Edm. John Senkler. 1825.

85935p

THE

PRIMITIVES

OF THE

GREEK TONGUE,

IN FIVE LANGUAGES;

VIZ:

GREEK, LATIN, ENGLISH, ITALIAN AND FRENCH,

IN VERSE.

FOURTH EDITION.

MUCH IMPROVED AND CORRECTED WITH THE ADDITION OF AN INDEX OF THE ENGLISH WORDS.

Delectando.... pariterque monendo.

BY

JEAN ALPHONSE ROULLIER,

Professor of Languages.

AUTHOR OF ASTYANAX, HYPPOMEDONY, &c.

London:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR,

AND PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. LONGMAN, HURST, REES, ORME & BROWN; T. BOOSEY & SONS; AND SIMPKIN & MARSHALL.

1825.

10150
11/12/90

Printed at the Camberwell Press by J. B. G. VOGEL, 1, St. George's Place.

TO

THE REVEREND

J. WERNINCK, D. D.

F. R. S. AMST. AND MIDDELB.

CHAPLAIN TO H. E. THE AMBASSADOR OF THE NETHERLANDS, AND MINISTER OF THE DUTCH CHURCH IN LONDON.

REVEREND SIR,

ALLOW me to offer my sincere thanks to you not only as a man of literature, and the Author of several works in more than one language, who has thought this humble attempt worth your notice, and accepted the dedication of it;

But also as a man of feeling, and the father of a family, who seeing an old soldier in the republic

of letters disabled and forsaken, wishes to refit him again.

Permit me to express a sense of my true and sincere acknowledgement for both, and at the same time to evince my gratitude by the best means in my power, in praying for the continuance of those blessings you enjoy in the bosom of your family.

I AM,

REVEREND SIR,

Your most obliged and obedient Servant,

J. A. ROULLIER.

CAMBERWELL,
14th February, 1825.

PREFACE

TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

It being acknowledged that the study of Radical Words, or Primitives, is the true and best method to learn a language, I need not apologize for this publication; I shall only mention that neither trouble nor expense has been spared to render this new edition acceptable to the public. It is printed in a larger type than before. The faults that had escaped notice in the former editions have been carefully corrected in the present. There has been also added an Index of the English words by which it in some degree answers the *purpose* of a Dictionary of the radical words of the five languages; for instance, in the Index the word august 88—21 directs the student to this line:

πότνιος, *venerandus*, august, *venerándo*, vénérable,

now I proceed to the explanation of the Plan.

The line is an hexameter verse, so far as the *Greek* words would allow, the *Latin* coming next, still preserves its quantity; then the English and the Italian, which have

also their accent, and chiefly the Italian, whose accent is a great improvement, and yet so seldom acquired by foreigners; the French last, which forms the sixth foot, or the spondee, the whole answering to a Greek or Latin verse of the same measure: as

Μηνιν ἄ|ειδε θε|ὰ Πη|ληϊά|δεω Ἀχι|λῆος.

or: Ārmă vĭ|rūm qŭe că|nō Trō|jæ quī|prīmŭs ăb|ōrīs.

Thus must be read the following lines:

Ἀῆ|τος, *vĕhĕ|mēns*, sān|guīne, *ār|dēntĕ*, vĕ|hēmēnt.

Δρῦπτω, |*dīlănĭ|ārĕ*, tŏ|tēar, *străccĭ|ārĕ*, dĕ|chīrēr.

When the Greek word has two different meanings, to avoid confusion, I have joined them with a brace, thus:

Χῶφᾶω, { *rēspĭrŏ*, tŏ breāthe, *rĕspĭrārĕ*, rĕspirer.
pācārĕ, tŏ cālm, *cālmārĕ*, cālme, āppaise.

Sometimes I have left out the Greek word in the second line; as,

{ Κοιμά|ω, *dor|mire*, to|sleep, *dor|míre*, s'en|dormir.
1 2 3 4 5 6
—— *sopio*, |to cause|to sleep, *addormen|táre*, fait|dormir.
1 2 3 4 5 6

As I have been very particular in marking the Italian accent, the admirers of that language will find in this work not only a translation of the words, but also the correct pronunciation, by laying the stress upon the accented syllable: as, for instance,

la nébbia, la nue ;
calígine, noirceur ;
implo|ráre, prie, implore;
felicità, joie ;
Divinità, Dieu ;

nébbia, accented upon the first syllable, is a dactyl, as well as the latin word *cārmĭnă*, and *calígine* and *fēlĭcĭ|tā* like *arūndĭnĕ ;* and the French having no regular accent the impossibility of scanning a French line, in the manner of the ancients, is acknowledged by the best writers, therefore I have reserved it for the last foot, which may be an iambic as well as a spondee, even in a Latin verse: as,

navíglio, navire.
stelo, rameau, tige.
líscio, *pláno*, plat, uni.

Another difficulty, was the frequent repetition of Greek words of the same meaning, thus :

Επω, *dicere*, to speak or say, *favelláre*, parler, dire.
Λαλέω, *garrio*, to speak or chat, *ciarláre*, bavarder.
Λέγω, *dico*, to say or enjoin, *díre*, dit, enjoint.
Φράζω, *dico*, to say or utter, *profferíre*, parle, énonce.

As the verses constantly begin with a Greek word, I have been obliged to use a *trochée*, or even a *molosse*, &c.

Θεὸς, *Dis*, *Deus*, Almighty God, *la Divinità*, Dieu.

Αμύμων, { *innocuus*; blameless, *innocénte*, sans reproche.
{ *impavidus*, lucky, bold, *ardíto*, brave, heureux.

PREFACE.

Those few observations I have thought necessary in order to explain the Plan I have pursued. How far I have succeeded in my endeavours, I leave to the candid reader to judge, requesting indulgence for the few imperfections unavoidable in a work of this nature, according to that *motto* of the great master of poetry.

ubi.....non ego paucis
offendar maculis.

THE

PRIMITIVES

OF THE

GREEK TONGUE.

I.

A, called *alpha* by the Greeks, *aleph* by the Hebrews, implies unity, privation, increase, and admiration.

1 Ἀάζω, *spirare*, to breathe, *esaláre*, respirer.
2 Ἄβαξ, *mensa*, *abacus*, cup-board, *armário*, buffet.
3 Ἁβρός, *et tener*, *et mollis*, soft, *mólle*, doux, gentil.
4 Ἀβρότη, *nox*, night, *notte*, *seráta*, nuit, soir.
5 Ἀγαθός, *et bonus*, *et fortis*, good, *ardíto*, bon, et brave.
6 Ἀγάλλω, *ornare*, to dress, *abbellíre*, se parer.
7 Ἄγαν, *valde*, too much, a great deal, *mólto*, beaucoup, trop.
8 Ἀγανακτέω, *angor*, I fret, *stízzo*, je m'indigne.
9 Ἀγαπάειν, *amare*, to love, *amáre*, bien aimer.
10 Ἀγάω, *demiror*, I stare, *stralunáre*, s'ébahir.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (fut. σω.) ἀάσμος, οῦ, exhalation, breath, vapour.
2 (g. κος. ὁ) a basket.
3 (g. οῦ, ο) ἀβρύνω, to burnish.
4 (g. ης, η.)
5 (g. οῦ, ὁ) wise, ἀγαθήνω, to do good.
6 (fut. λω. p. κα.)
8 (fut. ησω) αγαν & ἀκτη, rivage.
9 (Αγαπαω), f. σω, to kiss; ἀγάπη, love, kissing; ἀγάπαι, the agapes.
10 (ησω) or ἀγάομαι, to envy, αγη, veneration.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄγγαρος, *bajulus*, a porter, *facchino*, porte-faix.
2 Ἀγγέλλω, *mitto*, I send, *mandáre*, faire tenir.
3 Ἄγγος, *vas antiquum*, a vessel, *úrna*, vase, une urne.
4 Ἀγείρω, { *vador*, I stroll about, *vágo*, je m'égare. / *simul esse*, to crowd, *radunársi*, s'assembler.
5 Ἀγέλη, *grex*, *armentum*, a herd, *arménto*, grand troupeau.
6 Ἀγερώχος, *durus*, high, proud, *dúro*, dur, altier.
7 Ἅγιος, *sanctus*, pure and holy, *sacráto*, vénérable.
8 Ἀγκαὶ, ἄγκαλαι, *ulnæ*, the arms, *bráccia*, les bras.
9 το Ἄγκιστρον, *aduncus*, a hook, *uncíno*, crochet, croc.
10 Ἄγκος, ἄγκεος, *vallis*, vale, *válle*, vallée, fond.
11 Ἀγκύλη, *telum*, dart, arrow, *dárdo*, dard ou trait.
12 Ἀγκύλος, *curvus*, crooked or wry, *stórto*, crochu, tors.
13 Ἄγκυρα, *anchora*, an anchor, *un' áncora*, une ancre.
14 Ἀγκών, ῶνος, *cubitus*, the elbow, *il gómito*, le coude.
15 Ἀγλαός, *splendens*, bright, splendid, *splendido*, brillant.
16 Ἁγνός, *castus*, innocent, *immaculáto*, pur et chaste.
17 Ἀγορά, *est forum*, a market, *il mercáto*, le marché.
18 Ἅγος, εος, { *sacer*, holy, sacred, *sacráto*, sacré, saint. / *scelus*, a crime, *delítto*, crime, offence.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (pl. ἄγγαροι) Persian Post-boys.
2 (ιλω) ἄγγελος, an angel.
3 (εος, τὸ) ἀγγεῖον, a vessel.
4 (ερω) p. κα.
5 (ης, η) ἀγελαζω, to assemble.
8 ἀγκαλίδες, ulna, the length of the arm, an armfull.
9 αγκιστροω, to hang upon a hook.
10 Also the top of a mountain.
11 (ης, η) also the bending of the arm; αγκυλιον, a difficulty of speech; ἀγκύλια, *ancilia*, small shields.
12 (η, ον) angulus, an angle.
13 (ας, η) ἀγκυρίζω, to trip up one's heels.
15 ἀγλαία, grace, beauty, joy, glory; αγλαίζω, to brighten, to adorn.
16 (οῦ, ο) ἁγνείο, purity.
17 Alo what is sold.
18 As in Latin, sacred and execrable.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄγρα, *captura*, a prey, *preda*, *rapina*, une proie.
2 Ἀγρὸς, *ager*, *rus*, field or meadow, *cámpo*, champ ou pré.
3 Ἀγυιά, *vicus*, a street, *vicinia*, *stráda*, une rue.
4 Ἄγυρις, *cœtus*, crowd or meeting, *fólla*, foule ensemble.
5 Ἄγχω, *suffocare*, to choke, *strangoláre*, s'étrangler.
6 Ἄγω, { *ducere*, to lead, *condúr*, mener et conduire. / *frangere*, to break, *spezzár*, briser, provoquer.
7 Ἀγών, *certamen*, fight, *combattiménto*, jeux, combat.
8 Ἀδελφός, *frater*, brother, like, *fratéllo*, frère, égal.
9 Ἀδέω, *placeo*, to please, *piacère*, veut complaire.
10 Ἀδημονέω, *angor*, I fret, *stízzo*, je suis triste.
11 Ἄδην & αδδην, *sat*, *abunde*, enough, *básta*, ça suffit.
12 Ἀδινός, *confertus*, thick-set, *spésso*, serré, dru.
13 Ἀδρός, *crassus*, thick, powerful, rich, *rícco*, puissant, riche.
14 Ἄδειν, *satiare*, to fill, *saziáre*, rassasier.
15 Ἀεθλὼς, *certamen*, fight, *battáglia*, combat.
16 Ἀεί, *semper et*, always, *sémpre*, toujours, à jamais.
17 Ἀείδω, *cantare*, to sing, *cantáre*, chante en vers.
18 Ἀείρω, *erigere*, raise, *avanzáre*, lève, éleve.
19 Ἄελλα, *turbo*, *procella*, a storm, *tempésta*, la tempête.
20 Ἀέξω, *augere*, to grow, *accréscere*, s'accroître.

DERIVATIAES.

1 (ας, η) ἀγρεύω, εω and οω, to hunt or fish.
2 (ᾶ, ὁ) also an estate.
3 (ᾶς, α) neighbourhood.
4 (ρ, εως, η).
5 (ρω) αγκονη, suffocation, strangling.
6 (f. ξω) ἀναγωγή, ης, the elevation of mind; διαγωγή, transportation, carriage.
7 (ωνος) also the place of combat, spectators.
8 ἀδελφιδυς. υ, ὁ, nephew.
10 (f. σω) αδημονία, anxiety.
12 (η, ον, adj.) from ἄδην.
13 (αδρυνιο) to strengthen, to increase; (αδησις) maturity.
14 (αδω, f. ασω) αση, disgust.
15 (g. ου, ὁ) αθλητης, υ, athlete,
16 (adverb) αειδως, eternal.
17 (in proso) αδω, f. σω, ὀιδη, ωδη, song, poem.
18 (f. ερω) also to take away.
20 (f. ξησω) αυξω, and ανω, f. ησω; the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀετός, *aquila*, an eagle, *áquila*, l'aigle altière.
2 Ἄζω, *sicco*, to dry, *inaridíre*, fait sécher.
3 Ἄζω, σω, *veneror*, to revere, *reveríre*, révérer.
4 Ἀηδών, nightingale, *rossignuólo*, rossignol.
5 Ἀηρ, *aer*, the air or mist, *nebbia*, brouillard.
6 Ἄητος, *vehemens*, sanguine, *ardénte*, véhément.
7 Ἀθειρης, *contemptus*, mean, *sprezzáto*, méprisé.
8 Ἀθέλγω, *mulgere*, to suck, *poppáre*, suce ou tette.
9 Ἀθήρ, *arista*, an ear of corn, *una spíga*, un épi.
10 Ἀθρέω, *video*, I see or look, *guárdo*, je regarde.
11 Ἀθρόος, *densus*, thick or close, *spésso*, dense, épais.
12 Ἀθύρω, *ludo*, play or sport, *giuocáre*, joue, badine.
13 Αἰάζω, *lamentor*, I weep, *piángo*, je me plains.
14 Αἰανὸς, *mœstus*, sorrowful, sad, *trísto*, misérable.
15 Ἄιγειρος, *populus nigra*, poplar-tree, *pióppo*, peuplier.
16 Ἀιγιαλός, *littus*, the shore, *la spiággia*, rivage.
17 Αἴγλη, *splendor*, brightness, *splendóre*, brillant, feu.
18 Ἀίδης & ἄδης, *infernus*, hell, *tártaro*, l'enfer.
19 Αἰδὼς, *pudor*, bashfulness, *vergógna*, mauvaise honte.
20 Ἀϊζηὸς, *juvenis*, strong youth, *giòvane*, jeune gars.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (υ, ὁ) See ἄρτος.
2 (αζα) soot, or dust. αζο, foot-servant; αζαλεος, dry.
3 (αζητος) venerable.
4 (Luscinia) αηδω, ὁος, υς, the same.
5 (g. ερος, ὁ) αετος, an eagle.
7 (adj. g. εος, ὁ, η).
8 (f. ξω, p. χα) ἄθελξις, attraction.
9 (g. ερος, ὁ, αθεριξ, and ανθεριξ) the same; αθεριζω, to despise.
11 (α, ον) αθροον, unforeseen.
12 (f. σω, αθυρμα) play, diversion.
13 (f. ξω, p. χα); it comes from αἰ, alas! as also αἰανος, or αἰανης,
16 (υ, ὁ) αἰγιαλεύς, a fisherman.
17 (ης, η); also a garment; αἰγλήεις, splendid.
18 (υ, ὁ) ἄιδηλος, dark.
19 (g. ὁος, ὄ); also reverence; αἰδεομαι, to revere; αιδοῖος, venerable.

PIRIMTIVES.

1 Αἰθὴρ, *æther*, *aer*, sky or air, *ária*, l'air pur.
2 Αἴθρά, *serenitas*, calmness, *la serenitá*, calme.
3 Αἴθω, *ardere*, to burn, *bruciáre*, se brûler.
4 Αἰκάλλω, *blandiri*, to fawn, *lusingáre*, flagorner.
5 Αἰκία, *plaga*, a whipping, *frustatúra*, le fouet.
6 Αἷμα, αιματος, *sanguis*, blood, *sángue*, sang ou race.
7 Αἱμύλος, { *blandus*; pleasing, *piacévole*, gentil. / *deceptor*, false or cheat, *fálso*, faux, trompeur.
8 Αἶνος, *apologus*, praise, *vánto*, *lóde*, la louange.
9 Αἰνός, *horrendus*, *gravis*, horrid, *orréndo*, grave, affreux.
10 Αἴνυμαι, *auferre*, to lay hold, *préndere*, saisir.
11 Αἴξ, αιγός, *capra*, a she-goat, *cápra*, une chèvre.
12 Ἀίολος, { *celer et velox*, quick, *velóce*, léger, vîte. / *varius*, changeable, *variábile*, changeant.
13 Αἰονάω, *aspergo*, to spinkle, *adacquáre*, arroser.
14 Αἴπυς, αιπεια, *altus*, high, great, *fiéro*, fier, altier.
15 Αἱρεω, *capio*, to take or choose, *eléggere*, choisir.
16 Αἴρω, *tollere*, to lift up, *alzáre*, mettre en haut.
17 Αἶσα, *sors*, *fatum*, fate, *Párca*, *destíno*, destin, sort.
18 Αἴσιος, *fortunatus*, happy, *fortunáto*, favorable.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ερος, ὁ) also the heaven.
3 (f. σω) αἶθος, εος, τὸ, heat; αἴθος, ʊ, ὁ, hot.
4 (f. λω, p. κα).
5 (ίας, ἡ) αἰκιζω, to beat, to ill use,
6 Also murder, consanguinity.
7 (η, ον) αἱμυλιος, the same; αιμυλια, humour, flattery.
8 (ʊ, ὁ) also a proverb, panegyric; αἰνεω, to praise.
10 (ἀπαίνυμαι) to take, to carry.
11 Also a constellation; αἰγις, ιδος, a goat's skin, *ægis*.
12 (ή, ον) *metaph.* (subtle, cunning.
13 (f. σω, p. κα) αἰόντις, watering.
14 (εος, ὁ) ἄιπος, εος, height.
15 (f. ησω) ἄιρεσίς, choice, heresy.
16 (f. ρω) also to exaggerate, to destroy; ἄρδην, highly.
18 (adj. αισιμος) fatal, decent.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀισθάνομαι, *sentire*, to feel, *sentír*, sentir et comprendre.
2 Ἀίσιμόω, *insumere*, to spend, *spéndere*, dépense.
3 Ἄισσω, *irruo*, to rush upon, *lanciársi*, se jetter.
4 Αἴσυλος, *sceleratus*, wicked, *infáme*, scélérat.
5 Αἶσχος, *dedecus*, infamy, shame, *vergógna*, déshonneur.
6 Αἰτέω, *peto*, to supplicate, *dimandáre*, demander.
7 Αἰτία, *causa*, a cause or crime, *cáusa*, cause, crime.
8 Ἀιχμή, *cuspis vel mucro*, spear, *ásta*, lance, ou trait.
9 Αἶψα, *jamdudum*, directly, *présto*, vîte et tôt.
10 Αἴω, σω, *audire*, to hear, *udíre*, ouïr, entendre.
11 Αἰών, αἰῶνος, *œvum*, an age, *eternitá*, tems.
12 Αἰωρέω, *extollere*, to raise, *alzáre*, leve, éleve.
13 Ἀκαλήφη, *urtica*, nettle, *òrtíca*, une ortie.
14 Ἄκανθα, *est spina*, a thorn, *spína*, ronce, épine.
15 Ἄκατος, *navigium*, a ship, *un navíglio*, navire.
16 Ἀκέομαι, *sanare*, to heal, *guaríre*, sait guérir.
17 Ἀκή, ης, *acies*, point or edge, *la púnta*, la pointe.
18 Ἀκμὴ, *cuspis*, a point, or vigour, *vigóre*, fleur de l'âge.
19 Ἀκόλουθος, *comes*, a footman, *servidóre*, domestique.
20 Ἀκόνη, *cos*, a whet-stone, *cóte*, pierre à aiguiser.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. νήσομαι) αναισθητος, insensible, stupid.
2 (f. σω) also to employ,
3 (f, ξω, p. χα) ἀίγδην, impetuosity; ἀιγίς, a storm.
5 (εος, το) αισχύνη, the same; ἀισχυνω, to dishonour.
7 (ἀς, η) αιτιος, one that is in cause; υπαιτιος, an accomplice; φιλαίτως, quarrelsome.
8 (ης, η) also war.
10 Poetic verb; also to expire.
12 (αιωρα, ας) a swing, exaltation.
13 Also a sea-bird, a fish.
14 (ης, η) ἀκανθις, a shrub.
15 (ου, ὁ, καὶ, η) ἀκάτιον, a sloop.
16 (f, σομαι) *metaph.* to expiate; ἀκεστης, ης, and ωρ, a physician.
17 (ακις and ἀκωνή) the same.
19 (ου) also convenient like.
20 (ης, η) ἀκονάω, to whet, to incite.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀκούω, *audire*, to listen, *udíre*, écouter.
2 Ἀκριβὴς, *exactus*, accurate, *esátto*, strict, exact.
3 Ἀκρίς, *bruchus*, a grass-hopper, locust, *locústa*, sauterelle
4 Ἀκροάομαι, *audio*, I hear, *ódo*, j'ouïs, j'écoute.
5 Ἄκρος, *summus*, high, sublime, *alzáto*, relevé.
6 Ἀκτὴ, *littus*, *acta*, the shore, *la spiággia*, rivage.
7 Ἀκτίν, ινος, *radius*, the sun-beam, *rággio*, rayon.
8 Ἄκυλος, *glans ilicis*, acorn, *ghiánda*, gland de chêne.
9 Ἄκων, ακοντος, *jaculum*, a dart, *dárdo*, dard ou trait.
10 Ἀλαζὼν, *jactator*, vain boaster, *sgérro*, fanfaron.
11 Ἀλαλή, *bellica vox*, huzza, *víva víva*, cri de guerre.
12 Ἀλάομαι, *errare*, to rove, *vagáre*, s'égarer.
13 Ἀλαός, *cæcus*, blind or squinting, *ciéco*, louche, aveugle.
14 Ἄλγος, εος, *dolor*, anxiety, *sfortúna*, soin, ennui.
15 Ἀλδέω, *augere*, to increase, *créscere*, s'accroître.
16 Ἀλέα, *solis calor*, heat, *calóre*, chaud, chaleur.
17 Ἀλέγω, *curare*, to care, *curársi*, prendre à cœur.
18 Ἄλεισον, *scyphus*, a carved cup, *boccále*, pot, bocal.
19 Ἀλείφω, *ungere*, to anoint, *úgnere*, frotte, oint.
20 Ἀλέξω, { *arcere*, to drive off, *spíngere*, pousser. / *succurrere*, to help, *aiutáre*, protéger.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ουσω) to comprehend; παρακουω, to misunderstand.
2 (adj. εος) ἀκριβόω, to know exact, ἀκριβεια, exactness, avarice.
4 (f. σομαι) the same as ἀκουω.
5 (α, ον) ἄκρα, ἄκρις, top, summit.
6 (ης, η).
9 (ἄκυς, οντας) the same.
10 (υνος, ο, καὶ η) ἀλαζονεία. boasting.
11 (ἀλαλητός) toe balwing of soldiers; ἀλαλάζω, to hollow.
12 (f. σομαι) *metaph.* to wave; αλη, error, anxiety; ἀλήμων, vagabond.
13 (ἀλαωτυς, ύος, η) blind; ἀλαοα, to blind.
14 (αλγεω) to feel pain.
15 (f. σω, p. κα.)
17 (f. ξω, p. χα) ἀλειγίζω, the same; ἀλειγύκω, to prepare.
19 (p. φα.) ἐπαλείχω, to rub over, to exhort.
20 (& εω) ἀλεκτήρ, ἀλκτήρ, defender.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀλέω, { *molo*, to grind, *macináre*, broyer, moudre. *vitare*, to shun, *schiváre*, fuit, évite.
2 Ἀληθὴς, *verus*, certain, true, *véro*, véritable.
3 Ἀλθέω, *sanare*, to cure, *curáre*, maux guérir.
4 Ἀλιγκίος, *similis*, like, *somigliánte*, ressemblant.
5 Ἅλις, *affatim*, *sat*, enough, *bastánza*, c'est assez.
6 Ἀλισγέω, *maculare*, to stain, *sozzáre*, profaner.
7 Ἁλίσκω, { *capio*, take or seize, *préndere*, saisir. *punire*, to punish, *punire*, punit, juge.
8 Ἀλιτέω, *peccare*, to sin, *fallíre*, le mal faire.
9 Ἀλίω, *volvere*, roll about, *rotoláre*, roule et tourne.
10 Ἀλκὴ, *robur*, strength, help or power, *fórza*, pouvoir, force.
11 Ἀλλᾶς, *lucanicæ*, sausages, *salsíccia*, saucisses.
12 Ἀλλάσσω, *mutare*, to change, *cambiáre*, change, échange.
13 Ἅλλομαι, *saltare*, to jump, *balzáre*, sautiller.
14 Ἀλλοίω, *variare*, to change, *variáre*, varie, change.
15 Ἀλοάω, *trituro*, to thrash, *trebbiáre*, battre en grange.
16 Ἅλς, ἅλος, *sal vel mare*, sea or salt, *sále*, sel ou mer.
17 Ἄλσος, εος, *lucus sacer*, a grove, *bósco*, bois bocage.
18 Ἀλύω, *languere*, to pine, *languíre*, se chagrine.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. σω) ἄλειαρ, flour, meal.
2 (εος) ἀλήτεια, truth; ἀληθινός, true.
3 (f. ησω) ἄλθεξις & ἄλθος, cure.
5 (adv.) ἁλίζω, to assemble; ἁλής, εος, thick, close.
6 (f. ησω) ἀλισγημα, profanation.
7 Also to summon; ἅλυσις, prize, capture.
8 ἀλιτενω & ἀλιταίνω, the same; ἀλοιτὸς & ἀλιτρὸς, sinner.
9 ἀλινδέω, the same.
10 (ης, η) ἀλκήεις & αλκίμος, strong.
11 (g. αντος, ὁ) pudding &c.
12 (f. ξω, p. χα.) & ἀλλάττω.
13 (f. ομαι) αλμα, τος, the starting or leaping of a child.
15 (ἀλυιάω) the same.
16 (masc. for salt, fem. for sea) ἅλιος, of the sea.
18 (f. σω, p. κα.) to rave, to grow foolish.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄλφιτον, *alba farina*, oatmeal, *fárina*, farine d'orge.
2 Ἀλφός, *albus*, white, *álbo*, *biánco*, blanc de neige.
3 Ἀλώπηξ, *vulpes*, fox, *la vólpe*, le renard.
4 Ἅλως, *area*, barn or thrashing floor, *aía*, aire ou grange.
5 Ἁμαλὸς, *mollis*, tender, weak, *débole*, débile.
6 Ἅμαξα, *currus*, a car, chariot, *cárro*, charriot, char.
7 Ἀμάρα, *ductus aquæ*, channel, sink, *canále*, fosse, égout.
8 Ἁμαρτάνω, *peccare*, to err, *deviáre*, se tromper.
9 Ἀμαρύσσω, *fulgere*, to glitter, *spléndere*, briller.
10 Ἀμαυρός, *obscurus*, dark, *oscúro*, sombre, obscur.
11 Ἀμάω, *meto*, I gather, *miéto*, je moissonne.
12 Ἀμβλὺς, *obtusus*, blunt or dull, *ottúso*, mol, obtus.
13 Ἀμείβω, *mutare*, to change, *cambiáre*, varie, change.
14 Ἀμέλγω, *mulgere*, to milk, *mugnére*, traire lait.
15 Ἀμεργω, *exsugo*, to squeeze, *succiáre*, l'huile extraire.
16 Ἀμεύω, *transire*, to pass, *fuggíre*, s'évanouir.
17 Ἅμιλλα, *certamen*, fight, *combattiménto*, le combat.
18 Ἀμις, ιδος, *est matula*, a pot, *orinále*, pot de nuit.
19 Ἀμνός, αμνὸ, *agnus*, a lamb, *agnéllo*, un agneau.
20 Ἀμνις, *agnellus*, lambkin, *agnelléto*, agnelet.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ὸ, το) ἀλφιτα, τὰ, provisions.
3 (εκος, η) αλωπεκία, den, helmet.
4 (ω, η) hollow circle round the moon; αλωὰ & ωη, a floor, vineyard,
5 (η, ον) ἀμαλόω; to efface, to abolish.
6 (ης, η) the north, ἁμαξιτος, high road; ἁμαξεία, waggon load,
8 (f. ξο, p. χα) also to miss one's aim; ἁμαρτωλος, a sinner.
9 ἀμαρυγη, splendor, glance.
10 (adj. ά, ον) ἀμαυροω, to darken.
11 ἄμητος, harvest, ἄμη, sickle.
12 αμβλύνω, to blunt, to retard.
14 (f. ξω, p. χα) to extract; ἀμολγός, ὸ, the time of milking.
16 (f. σω) ἀμευσιμος, a passage.
17 ἁμιλλὰομαι, to fight, to dispute.
19 (ὸ) αμνειος, the same; αμνὴ, ης, *agna*.
20 ἀμνάς, ἄδος, the same; ἄμναμος, grandson.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀμορβός, { *obscurus*, dark, *tenebróso*, ténébreux. *socius*, companion, *compágno*, camarade.
2 Ἀμός, *aliquis*, somebody, *qualchedúno*, quelqu'un, un.
3 Ἄμπελος, *uva vitis*, vine, *vígna*, vigne, ou sep.
4 Ἀμπρόν, *funis*, a rope or collar, *fúne* corde ou trait.
5 Ἄμπυξ, *vitta*, ribbon, or band, *legáme*, bande, attache.
6 Ἀμυδρός, { *tenebrosus*, dark, *oscúro*, sombre, noir. *dubius*, doubtful, *incérto*, douteux, foible.
7 Ἀμύμων, { *innocuus*, blameless, *innocénte*, sans reproche. *impavidus*, lucky, bold, *ardíto*, brave, heureux.
8 Ἀμύνω, { *succurrere*, help, *aiutáre*, secourir. *ulciscor*, I revenge, *véndico*, je venge.
9 Ἀμύσσω, *lacerare*, to scratch, *stracciáre*, pique, arrache.
10 Ἀμφὶ, *circum*, *circa*, about, *intórno*, à l'entour.
11 Ἀμφισβητεῖν, to doubt, *dubitáre*, doute, hésite.
12 Ἄμφω, αμφοῖν, *ambo*, two or both, *dúe*, deux ou couple.
13 Ἀνάγκη, *fatum*, necessity, *necessità*, force.
14 Ἀναίνομαι, *recuso*, deny, *rifiutáre*, refuser.
15 Ἄναξ, ανακτος, *rex*, chief or king, *príncipe*, chef, roi.
16 Ἀνδάνω, *placeo*, to please, *piacére*, charmer, plaire.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ἀμορβαιος, obscure; ἀμορβάς, άδος, a chamber-maid; ἀμορβενω, to follow.
2 (μηδαμός & ηδαμός) nobody.
4 (η, το) ἀμπρεόω, to draw by the collar.
5 (κος) also a wheel; ἀμπυκαζω, to tie.
6 (ξ, α, ον) also thin, small, old, weak; αμυδρόω, to darken.
7 (adj. ὁ & ἡ, ον).
9 *metaph.* to offend, to provoke; ἄμυξις, εος, & ἀμυχη, ης, tearing, scratching.
10 In composition for ἀμφα.
11 (ιω, f. ησω) Lat. dubito, αμφισβήτημα. controversy.
12 (αμφότερος) one and the other.
13 (ης, η) ἀναγκαῖος, inevetable.
15 (ὁ) also lord, father of family; ἄνασσα, a queen; ἀνάσσω, to reign, to command.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄνεμος, *ventus*, wind or air, *vénto*, souffle ou vent.
2 Ἀνεψιός, *cognatus*, a cousin, *cugíno*, le cousin.
3 Ἀνήρ, ανδρός, *vir fortis*, man, *uómo*, homme fait.
4 Ἄνθος, { εος, *flos*, flower, bloom, *fióre*, fleur de l'âge. *forma venustas*, beauty, *bellézza*, fleur, beauté.
5 Ἄνθραξ, *carbo, pruna*, a coal, *carbóne*, charbon, braise.
6 Ἀνθρήνη, *crabro*, wasp or drone, *véspa*, frelon, guêpe.
7 Ἄνθρωπος, *vir, homo*, man or woman, *uómo*, homme ou femme.
8 Ἀνία, *tristitia*, sadness, sorrow, *nóia*, triste ennui.
9 Ἀντὶ, *pro, contra*, against, for, *cóntro*, contre, avec.
10 Ἄντλος, ȣ, *sentina*, sink or sewer, *fógna*, fosse, égout.
11 Ἄντρον, *antrum*, a cave or cavern, *ántro*, caverne, antre.
12 Ἀνύω, { *perficio*, to finish, *finíre*, finir, faire. *diruo*, to destroy, *distrúggere*, détruire.
13 Ἀνώγω, { *jubeo*, to command, *ordináre*, commander. *stimulare*, to spur, *instigáre*, pousse, anime.
14 Ἀξίνη, η, *dolabra*, a hatchet, *ázza*, doloire, hache.
15 Ἄξιος, *dignus*, worthy, great, *dégno*, digne, illustre.
16 Ἄξων, αξονος, *axis*, an axle-tree, *ásse*, pôle, essieu.
17 Ἀολλὴς, *confertus*, thick, close, *spésso*, dru, serré.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ἀνεμώνη) the wind-flower; *anémone*.
2 (ȣ, ὁ) ἀνεψιαδοῦς, a cousin's son.
3 (ȣρός, ο) ανδρεῖος, ἀνδρικός, manly, stout; ἄνανδρος, effeminate; ἀγήνορ, generosus.
4 (τὸ) ανθέω, to flourish; ἀνθίζω, to embellish, to adorn,
5 (ακος) ἀνθρακία, live coal; ἀνθρακενα, to make coal.
10 (ȣ, ὁ) ἀντλίον, a scoop to empty a sink; ἐξαντλέω, to empty; ἐπαντλέω, to fill.
12 Also to accomplish, to obtain, to kill; ἀνω, ανύτω & ὑπτω, the same; ἄνυσις, perfection.
13 (f. ξω. p. χα) ανογέω, the same, ἀνωγὴ & ανωξις, command, exhortation.
14 Likewise a saw, or planer, or such instruments.
15 Valuable, precious; also mean: ἀξία, dignity; esteem, value, ἀξιόω, to esteem worthy.
16 Wooden tables, whereon the Athenian laws were written; path, road.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄορ, αορος, *ensis*, a sword, *una spáda*, une épée.
2 Ἀορτὴ, *arteria magna*, aorta, *aórte*, grande artère.
3 Ἀορτήρ, { *balteus*, a belt, *pendáglio*, ceinture. / *clypeus*, shield or buckler, *scúdo*, bouclier.
4 Ἀπαλὸς, *mollis*, soft, tender, *mólle*, délicat.
5 Απαξ, *omnino*, *semel*, once, *una vólta*, une fois.
6 Ἀπατάω, *fallo*, to deceive, *ingannáre*, décevoir.
7 Ἀπάτη, *dolus*, a fraud or cheat, *fráude*, vol ou fraude.
8 Ἀπειλέω, *minor*, I threaten, *mináccio*, je menace.
9 Ἄπελος, *ulcus*, *vulnus*, a wound, *ferita*, plaie, blessure.
10 Ἀπήνη, ης, *rheda*, chariot, *carózza*, char, carosse.
11 Ἀπηνὴς, *sævus*, cruel, *inumáno*, sanguinaire.
12 Ἄπιος, *longinquus*, distant, *lontáno*, distant, loin.
13 Ἁπλόος, *simplex*, candid, simple, *fránco*, simple, uni.
14 Ἄπος, *labor*, work or labour, *travváglio*, travail.
15 Ἅπτω, { *accendo*, to light, *accénder*, allumer. / *necto*, to fasten, *attaccáre*, fixe, attache. / *tangere*, touch or taste, *toccáre*, touche ou goûte.
16 Ἀπύω, *resonare*, to sound, *sonáre*, résonner.
17 Ἀπφὺς, ύος, *genitor*, father, *genitóre*, parent, père.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ος, τὸ) also a kind of tripod.
2 (ης, η).
3 Also a bandoleer.
4 a. ή, ον) ἀπαλύνω, to soften, to touch gently.
6 (f. ησω, p. ηκα) ἀπάφω, the same; ἀπάτη, deceit.
8 (f. ησω) also to boast; απειλὴ & απείλημα, boasting.
11 (εος, ο, η).
12 (ια, ιον, adj.)
13 *Metaph.* ingenuous; ἁπλως, simply, slightly; ἁπλοϊκός, plain, open.
15 (f. ψω, p. φα) απτομαι, to be fastened or tied; also to chastise, to feel or taste.
16 (f. σω, p. κα) properly to make a noise; also to speak, to say; ηπύω, the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀρὰ, *preces*, prayers or vows, *preghiéra*, vœux, prières.
2 Ἄραβος, *strepitus*, noise or sound, *strépito*, du bruit.
3 Ἀραιὸς, *tenuis*, thin or narrow, *sottíle*, clair et mince.
4 Ἀράσσω, *abscindo*, cut off, *mozzáre*, couper, fendre.
5 Ἀράχνης, *aranea*, spider, *rágno*, l'araignée.
6 Ἀργὸς, { 8, *albus*, white, *álbo*, *biánco*, blanc désigne. *iners*, *ignavus*, idle, slow, *pígro*, paresseux.
7 Ἄργυρος, *argentum*, silver, *argénto*, de l'argent.
8 Ἀρδω, *irrigo*, to water, *adacquáre*, arroser.
9 Ἀρέσκω, *placeo*, I please, *piáccio*, je plais.
10 Ἀρετὴ, *virtus*, courage or heart, *cuóre*, cœur, vertu.
11 Ἀρήγω, *propulso*, I prop, *sosténgo*, je supporte.
12 Ἄρης, αρεος, *Mars*, the god of war, *Márte*, le dieu Mars.
13 Ἄρθρον { *articulus*, joint, *congiuntúra*, la jointure. *artus*, a member, limb, *mémbro*, un des membres.
14 Ἀριθμὸς, *numerus*, number, *número*, nombre ou quantité.
15 Ἀριστερὸς, *lævus*, left, *mánco*, *sinístro*, à la gauche.
16 Ἄριστον, *prandium*, a meal or dinner, *pránzo*, le dîner.
17 Ἀρκέω, { *arcere*, drive off, *scacciáre*, repousser.
& Ἀρκῶ, { *sufficio*, be content, *contentáre*, se contente.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ας, η) ἄρα, a particle, indeed, really; ἀρητῆρ, ηρος, a priest.
2 (αραβέω, to make a hollow noise.
3 (α, ον) ἀραιὰ, ᾶς, ἡ, the belly; αραιόω, to rarefy, to relax.
4 (f. ξω, p. χα) to beat, to strike.
7 (ὁ) ἀργυρεῖον, a silver mine, or coin; φιλάργυρος, covetous, one that loves money.
8 (f. σω, p. κα) also to drench, to drink; αρδεύω, the same; ἀρδαλόω, to soil.
9 εὐάρεστος, one of an easy temper.
10 (ῆς, ἡ) also goodness, fertility; ἀρέταω, to enjoy one's virtue
11 αρηγαν, ονως, & αγορός, ᾱ, a protector: ἀρωγή, help revenge.
12 Arms, wound; αρείων, better, preferable; ἄριστος, best.
14 (ᾱ, ὁ) αριθμητοστός, aumerable; ἀριθμητικὴ, arithmetic.
15 επαριστερότης, aukwardness,
16 ἀριστάω, to dine; αριστίζω, to give a dinner.
17 ἄρκεσις, help, utility; αὐτάρκης, content with one's condition.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἄρκτος, *ursus et ursa*, the bear, *un órso*, la grande ourse.
2 Ἄρκυς, υὸς, *casses*, nets, *réte*, *régna*, filets, rets.
3 Ἅρμα, αρματος, *currus*, a car, chariot, *cárro*, chariot, char.
4 Ἀρνέομαι, *nego*, I deny, *negáre*, refuser.
5 Ἄρνυμαι, *capio*, to take or seize, *préndere*, saisir.
6 Ἀρόω, *arare*, to plough, *aráre*, labourer.
7 Ἁρπάζω, *rapio*, to plunder, *predáre*, piller, prendre.
8 Ἁρπαξ, *rapax*, rapacious, *rapáce*, trop avide.
9 Ἀῤῥαβων, *pignus*, earnest, *capárra*, gage ou arrhes.
10 Ἄῤῥην, ενος, { *mas*, the male kind, *il máschio*, le mâle. / *generosus*, high, *generóso*, plein de feu.
11 Ἄρς, αρνὸς, *agnus*, a lamb, *agnéllo*, un agneau.
12 Ἄρταμος, *coquus*, a cook, *un cuóco*, cuisinier.
13 Ἀρτάω, *suspendere*, hang up, *péndere*, suspendre.
14 Ἀρτεμής, *integer*, upright, just, *onésto*, juste, honnête.
15 Ἀρτέομαι, *ornare*, to deck, *abbellíre*, embellir.
16 Ἄρτιος, *perfectus*, perfect, *perfétto*, bon, parfait.
17 Ἄρτος, *panis*, bread, *páne*, pain ou nourriture.
18 Ἀρτύω, { *condire*, to dress, *preparáre*, préparer. / *ornare*, to adorn, *adornáre*, pare ou orne.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (g: υ, ὁ, & η) αρτικὸς, arctic pole
4 (ήσομαι) αρνησις, refusal; ἀρνητικος, negative.
5 Also to receive, to obtain.
6 ἄροσις, agriculture; ἄροτος, husbandry; ἀρουρα, ας, fallow grounds, corn-fields.
7 (f. σω, ξω, p. κα) *metaph.* to comprehend quickly.
9 (ωνος, ὁ).
10 αρσην, ενος, the same,
11 (ὁ & ἡ)
13 (f. ήσω, p. κα,) ἀρτοάμαι, to hang on high; *metaph.* to be in suspense; ἄρτημα, any thing that is hung up,
14 (έος, ὁ, ἡ) Artemis; Αρτεμις, εος, Diana.
16 (ὁ & η, ον,) ἀρτίαζω, to play odd and even.
17 (υ, ὁ) διαρτίζω, to knead.
18 (f. σω, p. κα) ἀρθύνω, the same; ἄρτυμα, seasoning, ἀρτύς, friendship.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀρύω, *haurire*, to draw up, *tiráre*, l'eau puiser.
2 Ἀρχὴ, *principium*, beginning, *princípio*, principe.
3 Ἄρω, *apto*, to fit, *adattáre*, concerter, ajuster.
4 Ἄρωμα, *aroma*, perfume, *profúmo*, doux parfum.
5 Ἀσβόλη, *fuligo*, soot, *fuliggíne*, la suie.
6 Ἀσελγὴς, { *lascivus*, wanton, *lascívo*, mou, lascif. / *petulans*, fierce, pert, *petulánte*, pétulant.
7 Ασθμα, *anhelitus*, breathing, *respíro*, souffle, haleine.
8 Ασκέω, *exercere*, to practice, *praticáre*, pratiquer.
9 Ἀσκὸς, *uter*, skin or leather bottle, *ótre*, outre ou broc.
10 Ἄσμενος, *lætus*, merry, cheerful, *allégro*, gai, joyeux.
11 Ἀσπάζομαι, *osculor*, I kiss, *abbráccio*, j'embrasse.
12 Ασπὶς, ίδος, *scutum*, a shield, *scúdo*, écu, bouclier.
13 Αστὴρ, *astrum*, *sidus*, a star, *la stélla*, étoile, astre.
14 Ἀστράπτω, *lucere*, glitter, *rilucére*, briller, luire.
15 Ἄστυ, αστεος, *urbs*, a city, *cittáde*, cité, ville.
16 Ἀσχάλλω, *mærere*, to fret, *dolére*, se complaindre.
17 Ἀταλὸς, ή, { *juvenilis*, young, *giovanétto*, jeune et tendre / *alacer*, vigorous, *vigoróso*, vigoureux.
18 Ἀτάρμυκτος, *audax*, intrepid, *audáce*, brave, hardi.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. σω, p, κα) ἀρυστὴρ, ἀρυστὶς, any vessel to draw with.
2 Also authority, command; ἄρχω, & αρχομαι, to begin, to command: ἄρχομαι, to be under command, to obey
3 (f. ρω, p. κα.) ἁρμενος, proper, fit; ἀρθαὸς, friendship, concord; ἁρμόζω, to agree, to fit.
6 (ὁ & ἡ, ές,) ἀσελγεία, insolence, wantonness.
7 ἴσθμα, the same; ἀσθμαίνω, to be out of breath, to have a short breath; ασθμαζω, the same.
10 (ή) ἀσμενίζω, to do willingly.
11 Also to show kindness.
12 ασπίδιον, a small buckler.
13 (ερος) αστερίσκος, asterik.
14 (f. ψω. p. φα) *fulguro*, to lighten.
16 (f. λω, p. κα.)
17 ἀτάλλω, to bring up with delicacy or tenderness,

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀτάσθαλος, *iniquus*, wicked, *iníquo*, vil, inique.
2 Ἀτάω, *noceo*, wound or hurt, *nuócere*, nuire.
3 Ἀτέμβω, { *contristo*, I mourn, *piángo*, je m'afflige. *privare*, to deprive, *priváre*, priver, prendre.
4 Ἀτμὸς, *halitus*, a vapour, *vapóre*, souffle, haleine.
5 Ἀτρεκὴς, *verus*, certain, true, *cérto*, véritable.
6 Ἅττω, *prosilio*, leap or skip, *balzáre*, bondit, saute.
7 Ἀτύζω, *terrere*, to frighten, *spaventár*, faire peur.
8 Αὐγὴ, *lux*, light, brightness, *splendóre*, jour, éclat.
9 Αὐδὴ, *vox*, voice, discourse, *la vóce*, voix, discours.
10 Αὐθέντης, *dominus*, master, *maéstro*, chef ou maître.
11 Αὖλαξ, *sulcus*, a ridge or furrow, *sólco*, le sillon.
12 Αὐλὴ, *aula*, a hall or court, *sála*, *córte*, cour ou salle,
13 Αὐλὸς, *tibia*, flute or pipe, *fláuto*, une flute.
14 Αὖρα, *aura*, a soft breeze or gale, *aúra*, doux zéphir.
15 Αὐστηρὸς, *rigidus*, rigid, austere, *austéro*, grave, austere.
16 Αὐτμη, *flatus*, wind or breathing, *vapóre*, vent, vapeur.
17 Αὐχέω, *jactare*, to boast, *vantársi*, se vanter.
18 Αὐχήν, *cervix*, neck, *bráccio*, *cóllo*, cou, détroit.
19 Αὐχμὸς, *ariditas*, dryness, *seccherézza*, sécheresse.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἀσταλία, wickedness; ἀτασταλλω, to act the knave.
2 (ῶ, f. ησω, p. κα) ἀτω & ἀάτω, the same; ἀτη, damage, loss; ἀτηρὸς, ᾱ, unlucky.
5 (εος) νητρεκης, the same; ατρέκεια, truth.
7 (f. ξω, p. χα) ἀτυζηλὸς, formidable.
8 Also the eyes.
9 (ὴς, ἡ) ἀυδάω, to pronounce, to speak; απαυδὰω, to defend.
12 It equally signifies the court of a house, or the king's court; ἀυλικός, courtier.
13 Any thing long and thin; ἀυλεω, to play on the flute.
14 (ας, ὴ) χἄυριον, the nezt day; επαυρεω, to enjoy.
15 (ω, ον) adj. αὔστερότης, austerity.
17 (f. σω, p. κα) ἀυχή, αυχημα, glory, vanity.
18 ἀυχενίζω, to break the neck.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἀύω, { *urare*, to burn, *brucciáre*, brûle, allume. *sicco*, to dry, *inaridíre*, sèche et brûle.

2 Αυω, *clamare*, cry out, *gridáre*, s'écrier.

3 Ἀφαυρὸς, *imbellis*, silly, weak, *imbélle*, nigaud, faible.

4 Ἀφελὴς, *simplex*, innocent, *sémplice*, uni, simple.

5 Ἄφνος, & Ἄφενος, { *census*, *opes*, riches, *ricchézze*, biens, richesses.

6 Ἀφροδίτη, *Venus*, beauty, *Vénere*, Venus, ou beauté.

7 Ἀφρὸς, *spuma*, froth or foam, *spúma*, de l'écume.

8 Ἀφύω, *haurire*, to draw up, *tiráre*, l'eau puiser.

9 Ἄχθος, *pondus*, *onus*, weight, burthen, *péso*, poids, chagrin.

10 Ἀχλὺς, *caligo*, darkness, *calígine*, noirceur.

11 Ἄχος, εος, *dolor et mœror*, grief, *cúra*, soin, ennui.

12 Ἄχυρον, *palea*, *vel acus*, the straw, *la páglia*, la paille.

13 Ἀωσω, & Αημι, { *spirare*, to breathe, *esaláre*, respirer. *noceo*, to hurt, *nuócere*, nuire.

14 Ἄωτον, *flos*, flower or choice, *fióre*, fleur ou choix.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. σω.) ἐναύω, to light, to inflame, to roast; ἀϋτὴ, clamour, military exclamation, war.

4 (έος) also frugal, moderate; ἀφέλεια, simplicity,

5 (εος and εω) ἀφνειὸς and νεος, rich, abundant; ρυηφενὴς, rich, opulent

6 Also grace, politeness.

7 ἀφύη, a kind of fish; ἀφρίζω, to froth.

8 To grow white.

9 (εος, τὸ) ἄχτομαι, to be oppressed; ἀχτεινὸς, ου, troublesome; ἀχθηδὼν, όνος, trouble, sorrow.

10 ἀχλύω, to grow dark.

11 ἀχέω, to be sorrowful.

12 ἄχνα or ἀχνη, the little straw round the corn; ἄχυρον, the blade.

13 ἄημα, τὸ, wind, breath: ἄήτος, exposed to the wind.

14 the best of any thing; also a crown.

PRIMITIVES.

B. The Syrians called it *Beta*, like the Greek; and the Hebrews *Beth*.—Single in numbers signifies two.

1 Βάζω, *eloquor*, I speak, *profferrísco*, je dis, parle.
2 Βάθος, *profunditas*, deepness, *profonditá*, creux.
3 Βαίνω, *gradior*, to walk, *spasseggiáre*, promener.
4 Βαιός, *exiguus*, *parvus*, little, *píccolo*, petit.
5 Βάκτρον, *baculus*, cane, stick, *bastóne*, bâton, canne.
6 Βαλανεῖον, *balnea*, bathing-place, *bágno*, bain, lavoir.
7 Βάλανος, { *glans ilicis*, acorn, *ghiánda*, gland de chêne. / a bolt or clasp, *fíbbia*, fermoir ou verrouil.
8 Βαλάντιον, *crumena*, pouch, *scarcélla*, gibecière.
9 Βαλβὶς, ιδος, starting-place, *mósse*, l'entrée en la carrière.
10 Βάλλω, *ejicio*, throw or dart, *gettáre*, jette ou lance.
11 Βαλσαμον, *balsamum*, balsam, *bálsamo*, du beaume.
12 Βαμβαίνω, { *hæsito*, to stammer, *esitáre*, bégayer. / *balbutio*, to lisp, *balbettáre*, grasseyer.
13 Βάνανσος, *opifer*, mechanic, *artigiáno*, artizan.
14 Βάπτω, ψω, *immergere*, to dip, *intígnere*, plonger.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. ξω & σω, p. χα) to say, to utter; βάξις, εος, ἡ, word, discourse; βαβάζω, to stammer, βάβαξ, a prattler,
2 (εος, τὸ) also height; βένθος, the same.
3 (ήσομαι, p. βέβηκα, to mount, to be supported; βῆμα, τὸ, step, stairs, throne; βαδίζω, to walk.
5 βακτηρία, the same; also βακτήριον, τὸ
7 (ον, ἡ) also the tree which bears the acorn.
9 Latin, *carceres*, the place from whence the horses start; *metaph.* beginning.
10 (λω, p. ηκα) to drive into, to wound; βολῖς, ίδος, a dart.
11 (ου, το)
12 Also to shiver with cold; Ital. *bambino*, a baby.
13 (ᾱ, ὁ) properly a blacksmith; βαῦμος, a forge.
14 (f. ψω, p. φα) βαφὴ, dipping; βάπτισμα, τὸ, baptism, immersion.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Βάρις, *navis*, a boat or barge, *batéllo*, bateau, barque.
2 Βάρος, { *pondus*, *onus*, weight, *gravézza*, pesanteur. / *onus*, burthen, trouble, *cordóglio*, souci.
3 Βάσανὸς, *tormentum*, torture, *torménto*, tourment, peine.
4 Βασιλεύς, *rex*, the King, *ré*, *monárca*, roi, monarque.
5 Βασκαίνω, *fascino*, to bewitch, *ammaliáre*, fasciner.
6 Βαστάζω, *portare*, to carry, *portáre*, fardeaux porte.
7 Βάτος, *sentis*, a thorn or briar, *róvo*, buisson, ronce.
8 Βάτραχος, *rana*, a frog, *la ranócchia*, grenouille.
9 Βαυβάω, *dormire*, to sleep, *dormíre*, s'endormir.
10 Βαύζειν, *latrare*, to bark, *abbaiáre*, jappe, aboie.
11 Βαυκός, *jucundus*, graceful, *piacévole*, grâcieux.
12 Βδάλλω, *mulgere*, to milk or suck, *múgnere*, trait, suce.
13 Βδελύσσω, *odisse*, to hate, *odiáre*, détester.
14 Βέβαιος, *constans*, unshaken, *férmo*, constant, fixe.
15 Βέλος, εος, *telum*, a javelin or dart, *strále*, dard ou flêche.
16 Βέλτερος, *melior*, better, *meglióre*, mieux, meilleur.
17 Βέμβηξ, { *trochus*, a whipping-top, *paléo*, le sabot. / *turbo*, whirlpool, a storm, *vorágine*, ouragant.
18 Βηλὸς, *limen*, the threshold, *limitáre*, seuil, entrée.
19 Βὴξ, βηχος, *tussis*, a cough, *la tósse*, toux, catarre.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (g. ιος & ῖδος, ἡ).
2 (εος, τὸ) heaviness, sorrow; βορὺς, εος, stupid, heavy.
3 (ου, ἡ) *properly* touchstone; also examination.
4 βασίλεια, a Queen; βασιλένα, regal power; βασίλειος royal.
5 (f. ανῶ) to envy, to blame; βάσκανος, sorcerer.
6 σω & ξω. p. κα) to carry to the grave, to bury.
8 A kind of fish, a tumour.
10 (p. βαυζω, f. ξω, p. χα) to whisper; βαυκόλνον, narrow neck'd vessel.
12 (αλλω) to suck; βδέλλω, the same; βδέλλα, a leech.
13 (εσω & ησω) βδύλλω, the same.
14 (ο, & η, ον) βεβαιόω, to consolidate.
15 Also thunder: βελόνη, a needle
16 (α, ον) βελτίστος, the best.
18 βέβηλος, profane; βεβηλόω, to profane.
19 (χὸς, ἡ) βήττω, to cough.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Βία, *vis*, force or strength, *fórza*, *potére*, force, effort.
2 Βίβλος, *liber*, a book or paper, *líbro*, papier, livre.
3 Βίκος, *urceus*, a pitcher, *brócca*, broc, ou cruche.
4 Βίος, *vita*, life or age, *sécolo*, *víta*, vie, un siècle.
5 Βιὸς, *arcus*, a bow or bow-string, *árco*, arc, ou corde.
6 Βλαισὸς, *valgus*, bandy-legged, *stórto*, crochu, tors.
7 Βλάξ, *ignavus*, idle, coward, *oziόso*, mou, sans-cœur.
8 Βλάπτω, *noceo*, to hurt, *far tórto*, blesser, nuire.
9 Βλαστάνω, *germino*, to bud, *germogliáre*, boutonner.
10 Βλέννα, *mucus*, a snot or phlegm, *múcco*, morve ou glaire.
11 Βλέπω, *intueri*, to look, *riguardáre*, regarder.
12 Βλέφαρον, *palpebra*, eye-lids, *pálpebre*, paupière.
13 Βληχάομαι, *balare*, to bleat, *beláre*, (mouton) bêle.
14 Βληχρὸς, *imbellis*, weak, frail, *imbélle*, sot, fragile.
15 Βλίττω, σω, *auferre*, to squeeze out, *sprémere*, presser.
16 Βλύζω, *scaturio*, flow or spring, *coláre*, couler, sourdre.
17 Βλωμός, *buccella*, a mouthful, *boccóne*, bon morceau.
18 Βλόσκω, *advenio*, go or come, *veníre*, va et vient.
19 Βοάω, *clámare*, to bawl, *gridáre*, s'écrier.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ιας, η) βιάω, άζω, ομαι, to use violence.
2 (ου, ἡ) βιβλίος, a little book.
4 Whatever belongs to life; βιόομαι, to live; βιωτός, that has life.
5 (ᾰ, ὁ) a bow, or a bow-string.
6 Also a stammerer, weak; βλέσος, the same.
7 (κός, ὁ) βλακεύω, to grow idle,
8 (ψω, p. φα) βλάβω, the same; βλάβη, loss, prejudice.
9 βλάσημα and βλάστη, bud, production.
10 βλεννὸς, cowardly, foolish.
11 (f. ψω, p. φα) βλεμμα and βλέπος, τὸ, aspect, sight; βλέψις, sight, glance.
14 Dull, stupid; βλῆχρον, fern; βληχρον, a kind of pulse.
15 αποβλίττω, the same.
16 Also to pour out, to spill.
18 (f. ωσω) to arrive; βλωθρός, high, great.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Βοηθέω, *auxilior*, to help, *aiutáre*, secourir.
2 Βολβός, *bulbus*, a bulbous root, *búlbo*, ognon ou racine.
3 Βόμβος, *bombus*, humming or buzz, *rónzo*, bruit de mouches.
4 Βόμβυξ, *bombyx*, silk-worm, *báco*, ver-à-soie.
5 Βορὰ, *cibus*, food or nourishment, *cíbo*, nourriture.
6 Βόρβορος, *cœnum*, mud and dirt, *fángo*, fange, ordure.
7 Βόστρυχος, *cincinnus*, hair-curl, *cincínno*, une tresse.
8 Βότρυς, *uva*, *racemus*, a grape, *úva*, raisin, grape.
9 Βουλὴ, *consilium*, counsel, *consíglio*, conseil.
10 Βοῦλομαι, *velle*, to be willing, *volére*, veut, désire.
11 Βοῦνὸς, *collis*, a hill or ascent, *monticéllo*, penchant, tertre.
12 Βοῦς, *bos*, ox or a cow, *búe*, *búessa*, bœuf ou vache.
13 Βόω, *pascere*, to graze or feed, *páscere*, faire paître.
14 Βραβεὺς, *arbiter*, arbiter or judge, *arbitro*, juge, arbitre.
15 Βράγχος, *raucedo*, hoarseness, *fracchézza*, l'enrouement.
16 Βραδὺς, *tardus*, heavy, dull, *lénto*, *pesánte*, pesant, lourd.
17 Βράζω, *bollire*, to boil, *bollíre*, bouillir fort.
18 Βραχίων, *vis*, *brachium*, arm or force, *bráccia*, bras, force.
19 Βραχὺς, εος, *brevis est*, short, *bréve*, *córto*, bref ou court.
20 Βράχω, *strepere*, to resound, *risuonáre*, résonner.

DERIVATIVES.

1 Also to protect, to defend; βοήθημα, succour; βοήθεια, help.
3 βομβέω, to buzz; βομβύλη, a buzzing gnat.
5 (ᾶς, ἡ) βόρος or βόρεος, a great eater.
6 βορβορέω, to spoil with dirt; βορβορίζω, to be like unto dirt.
7 βοστρυχηδὸν, *adv.* like curled hair.
8 (υος, ὁ) βοτρυδὸν, *adv.* racematim, by bunches,
9 Also consultation; βουλεύω, and —ομαι, to deliberate.
12 (οὶς, ὁ, & η) a stupid fellow; a coin; εκατόμβη, the sacrifice of a hundred oxen.
13 βόσκω, the same: βόσις, εος, nourishment.
16 (εος, ὁ) βραδύνω, to loiter; βραδύτης, ἡ and βράδος, το, idleness.
17 βράζεσθαι, to boil over.
18 A muscle; βρακιόνιον, a bracelet.
19 (εος, ὁ) also quick, expeditious; βρακύνω, to abridge.
20 f. ξω. *hinc English* brake.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Βρέμω, *minor*, I threaten, *minácciо*, je menace.

2 Βρέντος, { *anas*, a duck or drake, *ánitra*, canard. *fastus*, pride or conceit, *fásto*, faste, orgueil.

3 Βρέφος, *infans*, a child, *bambíno*, un enfant.

4 Βρέχω, *irrigo*, to water, *adacquáre*, arrosser.

5 Βριᾶν, *roboro*, to strengthen, *rinforzáre*, fortifier.

6 Βριζω, *dormio*, take a nap, *dormicchiáre*, sommeiller.

7 Βρίθω, *sum gravis*, heavy and dull, *péso*, je suis lourd.

8 Βρόγχος & βρονχθος, *guttur*, the throat, *la góla*, le gosier.

9 Βροντὴ, ῆς, *tonitru*, thunder, *tuóno*, le tonnerre.

10 Βροτὸς, *mortalis*, mortal, *mortále*, mortel, homme.

11 Βρόχος, ὁ, *laqueus*, net or cord, *rágna*, rets, filets.

12 Βρύκω, *mordeo*, to bite or swallow, *mórder*, mord, avale.

13 Βρύχω, *frendeo*, gnash one's teeth, *grignáre*, les dents grince.

14 Βρύον, *muscus*, moss, grass, *músco*, *érba*, mousse ou herbe.

15 Βρύω, { *scateo*, bud or sprout, *gettáre*, jette et pousse. *pullulo*, to pullulate, *pulluláre*, pulluller.

16 Βρῶμος, *fætor*, a stink or bad smell, *púzza*, puanteur.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (μω, κα) also to boil, to buzz; βρόμος, noise; ἄβρομος, noisy, also quiet, still.

2 βρενθύεσθαι, to be full of pride.

3 (τὸ) it is also applied to brute.

4 (f. ξω. p. χα) also to dip, to dye; βροχὴ, ἡ, rain, humidity.

5 (βριάω) also to be powerful; βρίμη, strength, power; ὄβριμος, or ὄμβριμος, strong, robust.

6 (σω & ξω, p. κα & χα) properly post cibum dormire; βρίζω, ἡ, an interpreter of dreams.

7 βρίθος, τὸ, weight, heaviness.

9 βροντάω, to thunder.

10 βροτόω, to pay the mortal tribute, to stain with blood.

11 Also a hatter, a snare; ἔμβροχοι, taken in a snare.

12 (ξω, p. χα.) βρύττω, the same; βρύγμα, a bite.

13 (ξω, p. χα) also to shiver or quake; βρυχηθόν, with gnashing of teeth.

14 βρυοω, to fill up with moss.

16 (ου, ὁ) βρωμέω, to stink; βρωμίοδης, stinking, filthy.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Βρώσκω, { *manducare*, to eat, *mangiáre*, se nourir. *depascor*, to browse, *pascoláre*, l'herbe paître.

2 Βρωτῆρ, *heluo*, a great eater, *mangiatóre*, gros mangeur.

3 Βύας, *bubo*, an owl, *civétta*, hibou, chat huant.

4 Βύβλος, *charta*, *papyrus*, paper, *cárta*, du papier.

5 Βυθὸς, & Βυσσὸς, { *fundus*, a depth or hollow, *fóndo*, fond ou creux.

6 Βυκάνη, *buccina*, a trumpet, *trómba*, la trompette.

7 Βύρσα, *corium*, leather, hide, *cuójo*, cuir, ou peau.

8 Βύσσος, *byssus*, a kind of flax or linen, *líno*, du fin lin.

9 Βύω, { *tego*, to cover, *copríre*, couvrir, entasser. *obturo*, to stop up, *fermáre*, boucher, ferme.

10 Βῶλος, & Βώλαξ, { *gleba*, clod, *zólla di térra*, une motte.

11 Βωμὸς, *ara*, *basis*, base, altar, *altáre*, base, autel.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ωσω) also the pasture; βιβρώσκω, the same; βρωμός, βρομα, food, nourishment; ἔμβρομα, breakfast.

3 βύζω and βύσσω, to screech like an owl.

4 properly a reed, that grows in Egypt, called *papyrus*; signifies also a book, as βίβλος, above mentioned.

5 ἄβυθος and ἄβυσσος, *abyssus*, a bottomless pit.

7 (ης, ἡ) from whence come *bursa*; Fr, *bourse*.

8 (ου ἡ) fine India linen; βύσσινος, made of linen.

9 (σω, p. κα) κυψελόβυσος, one that has his ears stopped; παράβυσος, hidden secret.

10 (ου, ἡ) also a lump of any thing; a pill or bolus; βαλαξ, ακος, ἡ, the same; βολίτης, ου. boletus, a kind of mushroom.

11 (ου, ὁ) ἀπόβωμνς, driven from the altar, profane.

PRIMITIVES.

G. Hebrew, *Gimel;* old *Syrian,* Gamala; from thence comes Gamma. In numbers signifies three.

1 Γάδομαι, *gaudere,* to laugh, *rallegrársi,* se réjouir.
2 Γάζα, *opes,* riches, *ricchézza,* biens, richesses.
3 Γαιᾶ, γῆ, *tellus,* the earth, *la térra,* terre, ou monde.
4 Γαῖσος, *telum,* dart, arrow, *dárdo,* dard ou trait.
5 Γαίω, *ostentare,* to boast, *vantáre,* se vanter.
6 Γάλα, γαλακτος, *lac,* milk, *il látte,* le doux lait.
7 Γαλέη, γαλῆ, *felis,* a cat, *gátto gátta,* chat ou chatte.
8 Γαλήνη, *serenitas,* calmness, *serenità,* calme.
9 Γαμβρὸς, ȣ, *gener,* a son-in-law, *género,* un gendre.
10 Γαμέω, *maritáre,* to wed, *maritáre,* se marier.
11 Γάνος, *lætitia,* joy, mirth, *allegría,* joie, gaieté.
12 Γαργαίρω, *splendere,* to shine, *rilucére,* briller, luire.
13 Γαργαλίζω, *titillo,* to tickle, *solleticáre,* chatouiller.
14 Γαϛὴρ, *venter,* belly or paunch, *la páncia,* le ventre.
15 Γαῦρος, γαυρα, *superbus,* high, *supérbo,* haut, superbe.
16 Γείνομαι, *fio, sum,* I am, *sóno,* je suis, je nais.
17 Γεισον, *suggrundium,* a pent-house, *grônda,* toit, auvent.
18 Γείτων, *vicinus,* a neighbour, *vicíno,* un voisin.

DERIVATIVES.

1 A Persian word, taken for the King's palace and revenues
3 (ας, ἡ) γαιήϊος, γήϊος, earthly; ἀνώγεον, or εων, a dining-room
5 ϛυτάϊος, a blustering fellow.
6 (τὸ) γαλακτέω and τιάω, to have milk; γαλακτίζω, to be milky-like.
8 *Metaph.* serenity of countenance; γαληνίζω, to grow calm; γαληνόω, to render calm.
10 γάμος, nuptials.
11 (εος, τὸ) pleasure; γανόω, to rejoice; γάνυμαι, to look cheerful.
12 (ρω, p. κα) to palpitate, to multiply.
13 (σω, κα) γάργαλος and γανγαλισμός, tickling.
14 (έρος, τρός, ἡ) γάστρις, glutton.
15 γαυρόω and γαυριάω, to boast; γαυρικός, proud.
16 γίγνομαι, the same; γένεσις, genesis; γένος, εος, kind, race.
17 γεῖσσον, the same, also a sink.
18 ονος, ὁ, γειτνιάω, to be a neighbour, to draw near.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Γελάω, *ridere*, to laugh, *schernire*, rit, se moque.
2 Γέμω, *plenus*, I am full, *riempírsi*, se remplir.
3 Γένυς, *mentum*, the chin, *ménto*, menton, ou machoire.
4 Γέρανος, *grus*, a crane, *grúe*, grue, danse antique.
5 Γέρας, *munus*, a reward or prize, *présa*, prix, honneur.
6 Γέρων, *senex*, an old man, *un vécchio*, vieillard.
7 Γεύω, σω, *gustare*, to taste, *gustáre*, goûte, essaie.
8 Γέφυρα, ας, ἡ, *pons*, a bridge, *un pónte*, pont, (désigne).
9 Γηθέω, *gaudeo*, to rejoice, *rallegrársi*, se réjouir.
10 Γῆρας, *tarda senectus*, old age, *vecchiézza*, la vieillesse.
11 Γῆρυς, *vox*, voice or sound, *sóno*, *vóce*, son ou voix.
12 Γινώσκω, *cognosco*, to know, *conóscere*, connoître.
13 Γλαυκὸς, *glaucus*, azure or blue, *azzùrro*, bleu d'azure.
14 Γλάφω, *sculpere*, carve, engrave, *scolpíre*, grave ou taille.
15 Γλεῦκος, εος, *mustum*, new wine, *mósto*, moût, vin doux.
16 Γλήνη, *pupilla*, apple of the eye, *pupílla*, la prunelle.
17 Γλίσχρος, { *lubricus*, slippery, *guizzánte*, glissant, lisse. *viscosus*, gummy, sticking, *viscóso*, gluant, (poisse.
18 Γλίχομαι, *appeto*, to long, *desideráre*, désirer.
19 Γλοιὸς, *sordidus*, ill bred, sordid, *sórdido*, vilain.
20 Γλυκὺς, εος, *dulcis*, sweet, merry, *dólce*, doux, joyeux.

DERIVATIVES.

1 γέλως, ωτος, laughter.
2 (μῶ, κα) γέμος, fullness.
3 (υος, ἡ) also saw or hatchet.
5 (τος, τὸ) γεραίρω, αζω, to recompense.
6 (οντος, ὁ) also a distaff; γεροντιάω, to begin to doat.
7 γεύομαι, the same.
8 γεφυρόω, to make a bridge.
9 γῆθος, joy, *gaieté*.
10 γηεαιός, an old man.
11 γήρυμια, the same.
12 γνώστης, one who knows.
13 γλαύξ, κός, an owl, a coin, sort of dance.
15 (τὸ) γλεῦξις, mixture made of new wine boiled.
16 Also the eye, honeycomb.
17 *Metaph.* sparing, sordid, γλίσχρως, sordidly, in a slippery manner.
19 Also wicked, ill bred, lazy.
20 (adj. εῖα, ύ) γλυκαίνω, to sweeten.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Γλῶσσα, *lingua*, the tongue, *la lingua*, la langue, ou le langage.
2 Γλωχὶς *cuspis*, a point or angle, *púnta*, *ángolo*, pointe.
3 Γνάθος, *maxilla*, mouth or jaw, *mascélla*, joue, machoire.
4 Γνόφος, *caligó*, darkness, *calíggine*, ténèbres.
5 Γοάω, *gemo*, I sigh and weep, *piángo*, je gémis.
6 Γογγύζω, *murmuro*, to grumble, *borbottáre*, murmurer.
7 Γόης, *incantator*, a cheat, *truffatóre*, fourbe (impose)
8 Γόμφος, *clavus*, a nail or wedge, *chiódo*, clou ou coin.
9 Γόνυ, γόνυος, *genu*, the knee, *ginócchio*, genou.
10 Γοργὸς, *velox*, ready, swift, *velóce*, vif, ardent.
11 Γραῖα, *anus*, an old woman, *vécchia*, la vielle.
12 Γράφω, *scribere*, to write, *scrívere*, peindre, écrire.
13 Γράω, *comedo*, to eat, *mangiáre*, se nourir.
14 Γρίπος, *rete*, a net, *réte*, *rágna*, rets, filets.
15 Γρυπὸς, *aduncus*, a hawked nose, *aquilíno*, nez courbé.
16 Γυία, *arvum*, field or meadow, *cámpo*, champ ou pré.
17 Γυίον, *membrum*, limb, member, *mémbro*, membre (corps).
18 Γυγμνός *nudatus*, naked, *ignúdo*, nud, sans armes.
19 Γύνη, γυναικός, *mulier*, woman, *dónna*, femme, épouse.
20 Γυρὸς, *gyrus*, a circle or round, *círcolo*, rond, cercle.
21 Γὺψ, γύπος, *est vultur*, vulture, *avvóltojo*, vautour.
22 Γωνία, *angulus*, a corner, *cantóne*, coin, un angle.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) γλῶττα, the same.
2 (ῖνος, η) γλῶχες, the beads of an ear of corn.
3 γναθμός, the same; γναθόω, to give a slap on the face.
4 γνοφερός, ᾶ, and γνοφάδης, εος, dark, ôbscure.
5 γόος, ᾱ, mourning, sorrow; γοᾶδης, εος, γοερός, ᾱ, doleful.
6 (σω, κα) γογγυσμὸς, ᾱ, murmuring.
8 (ᾱ, ὁ) γομφίος, a cheek-tooth or grinder: γομφιάζω, to have the tooth-ache.
9 (genit. γόνυος & γανὸς) γανόομαι, to fall upon one's knees.
10 Γοργὸς, όος, οῦς, ἡ, gorgone.
11 (ας, ἡ) γραῦς, αὸς, the same.
12 (ψω, φα) also to engrave, sketch; γράμμα, letter, writing.
17 Also the whole body; γυίος, lame.
21 γυπὴ, a vulture's nest.

PRIMITIVES.

Δ. Called *Daleth* by the Hebrews; *Delta* by the Greeks. Four in cypher.

1 Δαὴρ, *levir*, a brother-in-law, *cognáto*, le beau-frère.
2 Δαίδαλος, *ingeniosus*, expert, *períto*, fin, habile.
3 Δαίμων, { *Deus aut genius*, spirit, *génio*, génie, Dieu. *genius*, demon, evil spirit, *diávolo*, démon.
4 Δαίω, { *discere*, to learn, *imparáre*, veut apprendre. σώ, *epulor*, to feast, *festeggiáre*, festiner.
5 Δάκνω, *mordeo*, to bite, *morsecchiáre*, mordre en chien.
6 Δάκρυ,υος, *lacrymæ*,tears, weeping,*lágrime*, des larmes.
7 Δάκτυλος, *digitus*, finger, *díto*, doigt, dattes (aussi).
8 Δαμάω, *domo*, to tame, *domáre*, dompte, opprime.
9 Δάνος, δανεος, *donum*, a gift, *dóno*, présent, don.
10 Δαπανάω, *insumere*, to waste, *consumáre*, prodiguer.
11 Δάπεδον, *stratum*, pavement, *paviménto*, le plancher.
12 Δάπτω, { *rodere*, gnaw or devour, *divoráre*, dévorer. *dilaceráre*, to tear, *stracciáre*, déchirer.
13 Δαρτάνω, *dormire*, to sleep, *dormíre*, s'endormir.
14 Δασπλὴς, *dirus*, *atrox*, atrocious, *atróce*, vil, atroce.
15 Δασὺς, εος, *densus*, thick-set, rough, *spésso*, dense, épais.
16 Δαῦκος, ου, *audax*, bold, rash, *temerário*, hardi.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (ᾳ, ὁ) properly Dædalus,a famous artist, also labyrinth.
3 (ονος, ὁ & ἡ) also fortune, destiny.
4 Also to divide, to carve; δαήμων, learned; δαίς, τός, a banquet.
5 δακνάζω & ομαι, the same; δῆξις, εος, biting.
6 (υος, τὸ) δακρυον, the same.
7 Also a dactyl; δακτύλιος, a ring.
8 Also to kill; δαμάζω, δαμνάω, the same: δμητὴρ, a subduer; δμητὸς, a master; δάμαρ, g. δάμαρτος, a married woman.
9 (τὸ) also usury, interest; δανείζω, to lend.
10 (σω, κα) δαπάνη, expense; δαπανηρός, splendid.
11 Also land, country; ποδαπὸς, of what country.
15 Also shaded; δάσος, εος, a grove.
16 (ὁ) δαῦκον, an herb.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Δάφνη, *laurus*, a laurel-tree, *láuro*, le laurier.
2 Δαψιλὴς, *largus*, liberal, *generóso*, généreux.
3 Δείδω, *timeo*, to fear, *temére*, craint, frissonne.
4 Δεικνύω, *ostendere*, to show, *mostráre*, faire voir.
5 Δείλη, *vesper*, evening, *la séra*, soir ou la soirée.
6 Δείλος, *timidus*, fearful, shy, *tímido*, craintif.
7 Δεινὸς { *altus*, high, great, *gránde*, *períto*, grand, habile. / *terribilis*, frightful, *spaventévole*, terrible.
8 Δεῖπνον, *cœna*, *cibus*, food, a mess, *un pásto*, repas, mets.
9 Δεῖσα, *stercus*, dung, marl, *letáme*, du fumier, ou terreau.
10 Δέκα, *valent decem*, ten, *diéce diéci*, dix (explique).
11 Δελφαξ, *porcellus*, a pig, *porcéllo*, cochon de lait.
12 Δέλφις, *delphinus*, dolphin, *delfíno*, un dauphin.
13 Δέμας, *corpus*, the body, *il córpo*, corps (exprime).
14 Δέμνιον, *lectus*, *stratum*, bed, *létto*, lit, couchette.
15 Δέμω, *œdificare*, to build, *edificáre*, fait bâtir.
16 Δένδρον, δενδρος, *arbor*, a tree, *un álbero*, un arbre.
17 Δέννος, *probrum*, affront, reproach, *oppróbrio*, opprobre.
18 Δεξιά, *dextera*, the right, *la déstra*, la main droite.
19 Δέπας, *poculum*, a cup or vase, *úna tázza*, coupe ou tasse.
20 Δέρας, *pellis*, skin or leather, *pélle*, cuir ou peau.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) δαφνων, ῶνος, a place planted with laurel trees.
2 δαψίλεια, abundance.
3 Also to quake with fear; δεῖμα, bright; δεκμαλέος, timid; δεδίττω, to frighten.
6 Also weak, infirm; δείλαιος, the same; δειλαίνω, to be fearful,
8 Also to forage: δειπνέω, to sup.
10 *Indec.* Δεκα and λογος, *word*, decalogue.
13 (*Indec.*) ἀδέματος, bodiless.
15 (μω, κα) δόμος, domus, δομὴ, δαμα, dome, δωμάο, to build.
16 (εος, το) δενδρῶν, ῶνος, a grove.
18 δεξίος, dexterity! δεξιόομαι, and ἀομαι, to lay hold by the right hand.
20 (ατος, τὸ) δερμα, το, the same; δέρω, to flea, to publish, to discover.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Δέρη and δειρη, *collum*, neck, *il cóllo*, le cou, col.
2 Δέρκω, *intueor*, see or look, *vedére*, regarder.
3 Δεσπόζω, *dominor*, to command, *domináre*, commander.
4 Δεῦκος, *dulcedo*, sweetness, *dolcézza*, la douceur.
5 Δεύτερος, the second or next, *secóndo*, second, deux.
6 Δεύω, *irrigo*, to wet, to water, *bagnáre*, baigne, arrose.
7 Δέφω, *excoriare*, to flay, *scorticáre*, écorcher.
8 Δέχομαι, *accipio*, to receive, *ricévere*, recevoir.
9 Δέω, { *alligo*, to fasten, *legáre*, lie, attache. / *indigeo*, to want, *mancár*, a besoin, manque.
10 Δηλέω, *decipio*, to deceive, *ingannáre*, tromper, nuire.
11 Δῆλος, *perspicuus*, manifest, *manifésto*, clair, visible.
12 Δῆμος, *plebs*, *populus*, the people, *il pópolo*, le peuple.
13 Δῆνος, *consilium*, counsel, *consíglio*, conseil.
14 Δῆρις, *rixa*, quarrel or strife, *contésa*, débat, rixe.
15 Διαίνω, *irrigo*, to sprinkle, *aspérgere*, arroser.
16 Δίαιτα, *diæta*, diet or living, *diéta*, vie, régime.
17 Διδάσκω, *docere*, to teach, *insegnáre*, montre, enseigne.
18 Δίδυμος, *geminus*, twin or two, *geméllo*, jumeau, deux.
19 Δίδωμι, *donare*, to give, *donáre*, donner à.
20 Δίζω, *quærere*, to seek or search, *cercáre*, rechercher.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) δειράς, άδος, the top of a mountain; δειρός, a hill.
2 δέρπμα, aspect, look.
3 δεσπόζεσθαι, to be undermaster; δεσπότης, lord, despot.
5 Lat. secundus; δευτεραῖος, of the second day.
7 Also to dress leather, to soften; δεψέω, the same.
8 δέκομαι, the same; δεκάζω, to bribe.
9 δέομαι, the same.
10 δηλαινω, the same.
11 δηλόω, to manifest; δήλωμα, a sign; ἄδηλος, obscure.
12 δημοσιος, δήμιος, public.
14 A skirmish; πολύδηρις, quarrelsome.
15 δίημι, the same.
17 (διδάξω, p. δίδακα) διδακή, science; διδακτικὸς, didactic
19 δοσκω, the same; δόμα, τὸ, a present; δόσις, gift.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Δίκη, *lis*, law-suit, *processo*, procès, ou poursuite.
2 Δίκτυον, ς, το, *retia*, large nets, *réte*, grands filets.
3 Δίκω, *ejicio*, to throw, *gettáre*, jette, ou lance.
4 Δίνη, *vortex*, a whirlpool, *vorágine*, le gouffre.
5 Διπλόος, *duplex*, double, deceitful, *dóppio*, trompeur.
6 Δίς, διχα, *bis*, twice, *dúe vólte*, deux fois, bis.
7 Δίσκος, *discus*, a disk or quoit, *dísco*, palet, disque.
8 Διστάζω, *dubitare*, to doubt, *dubitáre*, doute, hésite.
9 Διφάω, *quæro*, to search, *esamináre*, cherche, éprouve.
10 Διφθέρα, *pellis*, a skin or leather, *pélle*, cuir ou peau.
11 Δίψα & διψος, *sitis*, a thirst, *séte*, soif, ardeur.
12 Δίω, *expello*, drive out, *scacciáre*, chasse, exile.
13 Διώκω, *sequor*, I pursue, *seguitáre*, suit, poursuit.
14 Δνόφος, ς, *tenebræ*, darkness, night, *ténèbre*, ténèbres.
15 Δοκάζω, { *expecto*, expect, *aspettáre*, voir, attendre. *observo*, to judge or observe, *osserváre*, juge, observe.
16 Δοκέω, *censere*, to think, *pensáre*, penser, croire.
17 Δολιχὸς, ή, όν, *longus*, long, *lúngo*, long, prolixe.
18 Δόλος, *fraus*, *dolus*, a deceit, *ingánno*, dol ou fraude.
19 Δόναξ, *arundo*, a reed, *la cánna*, jonc, roseau.
20 Δονέω, *agitare*, to shake or move, *scuótere*, secouer.

DERIVATIVES.

1 Also custom, manners; δικάζω, to do justice; δίκαιος, just.
4 δῖνος and δεῖνος, ε, the same; δινέω & δίνω, to turn round; δεινόω, to torment.
5 διπλόη, twice as much; διπλωμα, double vessel: patent, *diplôme*.
6 (adv.) δικάζω, to divide.
8 δισταγμὸς, οῦ, doubt.
9 διφήτωρ, a searcher.
11 διψάς, άδος, one that has thirst; διψάω and έω, to be thirsty.
12 Also to stumble; δίομαι, the same.
13 To sue to a trial; διωγμὸς and δίωξις, pursuit.
14 The same as γνόφος, (vid.) δνόφερος, dark.
15 δοκεύω and δόκάω, the same.
16 δοκιμάζω, to examine; δόγμα, dogma; δογματίζω, to teach.
18 δολόω, to cheat; δόλιος, cunning.
20 δονεύω, the same; δόνημα, agitation.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Δὸρξ, *caprea*, a roe-buck or deer, *daíno*, daim, chevreuil.
2 Δόρπον & Δόρπος, *cœna*, supper, *la céna*, le souper.
3 Δόρυ, *hasta*, a spear or pike, *ásta*, lance ou pique.
4 Δοῦλος, *servus*, a slave, *schiávo*, serf, esclave.
5 Δοῦπος, ε, *sonitus*, *fragor*, noise, *romóre*, bruit, fracas.
6 Δράκων, δράκωντος, *draco*, dragon, *dráco*, un dragon.
7 Δράσσω, *arripio*, snatch or lay hold, *préndere*, saisir.
8 Δραχμὴ, *drachma*, a drachm or dram, *drámma*, pièce, drame.
9 Δράω, σω, *facio*, to act or do, *fáre*, faire, agir.
10 Δρέπω, *decerpo*, to pluck up, *strappáre*, cueillir, prendre.
11 Δριμύς, { *acer et acris*, sharp, *agro*, sur, âpre (au goût). *acutus*, sharp, acute, *sagáce*, fin, habile.
12 Δρόσος, *ros*, morning dew, *la rugiáda*, la rosée.
13 Δρύπτω, *dilaniare*, to tear, *stracciáre*, déchirer.
14 Δρῦς, δρυός, *vis*, *quercus*, an oak, *la quércia*, le chêne.
15 Δύη, *infortunium*, ill-luck, *sventúra*, malheur, sort.
16 Δύναμαι, *posse*, to be able, *potére*, pouvoir, est capable.
17 Δύνω, { *ingredior*, to plunge, *immérgere*, plonger. *induo*, to dress, *vestír*, vêtir, habiller.
18 Δῶρον, *donum*, *munus*, a gift, *un dóno*, présent, don.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (κος, ἡ) δορκὰς, άδος, the same.
2 δόρτη, η, the evening; δόρπηστος, supper-time.
3 δορύσσω, to fight, with a pike.
4 δούλη, a maid-servant.
6 Also ear-rings, chains, clasps.
7 δράξ, ακός, a handfull,
8 δραχμαῖος, the value of a drachm.
9 Also to serve, to commit; δρᾶμα, fable, narration.
10 To mow, to gather grapes; δρέπανον, a scythe.
12 δρόσσι, tears; δρόσιμος, covered with dew.
13 Also to scratch.
14 (ἡ) δρυμὸς, forest.
15 (ης, ἡ) also poverty; δυάω, to throw into misery.
16 Also to be in esteem; δύναμις strength, remedy, power.
17 δύω and δῦμι, the same; δυσμὴ, sunset.
18 δωρέω, faire présent; δώρημα, a present.

PRIMITIVES.

E. This letter is called ἐψιλόν, short and thin *é*, to distinguish it from ἦτα, the long and open.—In numbers makes five.

1 Ἔαρ και ηρ, *ver*, the spring, *primavéra*, le printems.
2 Ἐάω, *sino*, to permit, *perméttere*, souffrir.
3 Ἐγγύη, *sponsio*, a promise, *promésso*, la promesse.
4 Ἐγγὺς, *prope*, near or nigh, *présso*, proche, auprès.
5 Ἐγείρω, *stimulare*, stir up, *stimoláre*, pousse, excite.
6 Ἔγκώμιον, *laus*, praise, *lóde*, éloge, ou louange.
7 Ἐγρηγωρέω, to watch, *vegliáre*, garde, et veille.
8 Ἔγχελυς, *anguilla*, an eel, *anguílla*, une anguille.
9 Ἔγχος, *hasta*, pike or a spear, *un ásta*, javeline.
10 Ἔδνα, *dos*, bride-groom's gift, *dóno*, présent de l'époux.
11 Ἔδω, *manducare*, to eat, *mangiáre*, manger, vivre.
12 Ἕζομαι, *sedeo*, to sit down, *assédere*, s'asseoir.
13 Ἔθειρα, *cæsaries*, wig, hair, *parúcca*, la perruque.
14 Ἐθέλω, *volo*, I am willing, *vóglio*, je veux.
15 Ἔθνος, *natio*, *gens*, nation, *nazióne*, nation, peuple.
16 Ἔθος, *mos*, custom, *costúme*, l'usage, ou la coutume.
17 Εἴδω, { *video*, to see, to look, *vedére*, voit, regarde. *sentio*, understand, *compréndere*, comprendre.
18 Εἶδος, *forma venustas*, beauty, *bellézza*, beauté, grâces.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἐαρίζω, to spend the spring.
2 to cease, to desist,
3 ἔγγυος, security; εγγυάω, to give security.
4 (adv.) ἐγγίζω, to approach; ἐγγυτής, proximity.
5 ἐγείρομαι, the same; ἐγρήσσω, to keep awake.
6 ἐγκωμιάζω, to praise.
8 εγχελις, εος, the same.
9 ἐγχεία, the same.
11 (p. εδηδωκα,) ἔδαρ, ἐδητὺς, ἐδωδὴ, meat, eating.
12 ἕδρα, a chair; ἔδος, the ground; ἔνεδρα, ambush.
14 θέλω, the same; θέλημα, will
15 Race, line; εθνικὸς, pagan.
16 ἔθω, εθείρω, to act by custom. ἐθισμὸς, custom.
17 ἴδε and ἴδυ, behold.
18 ενδάλλομαι, to resemble; εἴδωλον, image, idol.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Εἴκοσι, *viginti*, twenty, *venti*, vingt, vingtaine.
2 Εἴκω, *similus sum*, like, *somigliáre*, ressembler.
3 Εἴλέω, *premo*, to squeeze, *sprémere*, presser, amasser.
4 Εἴλέω, σω, *volvere*, to roll, *rotoláre*, roule, entoure.
5 Εἴλως, *servus*, a servant, a slave, *schiávo*, valet, serf.
6 Εἴργω, ξω, { *includo*, to shut up, *inchiúder*, enfermer. *veto*, to forbid, *proibíre*, fait défense.
7 Εἰρήνη, ἡ, *pax*, peace, *la páce*, paix, repos.
8 Εἶρος, εἴριον, *lana*, the wool, *la lána*, de la laine.
9 Εἴρω, { *dico*, to say or ask, *domandáre*, dit, demande. *nectare*, to knot, *altaccáre*, noue, attache.
10 Ἕκαστος, *quivis*, each, every, *ciascheduno*, chacun, chaque.
11 Ἑκατὸν, *centum*, a hundred, *cénto*, cent, centaine.
12 Ἕκηλος, *tranquillus*, easy, *tranquíllo*, doux, tranquille.
13 Ἑκυρὸς, *socer*, a father-in-law, *suócero*, beau-père.
14 Ἑκὼν, *sponte volens*, willing, *prónto a fáre*, de bon gré.
15 Ἐλαία, *olea*, an olive-tree, *ulívo*, l'olivier.
16 Ἐλάτη, *abies*, fir-tree, *abéte*, le sapin.
17 Ἐλαύνω, *impello*, to drive, *spíngere*, pousser.
18 Ἔλαφος, *cervus*, a stag or hind, *cérvo*, cerf ou biche.
19 Ἐλαφρὸς, *celer atque levis*, quick, *rápido*, rapide.
20 Ἐλαχὺς, *parvus*, little or small, *píccolo*, petit.

DERIVATIVES.

1 εἰκάς, άδος, a score.
2 (ξω, χα) εἰκὸς, likely; εἰκὼν, an image; εἰκάζω, to imitate.
3 (σω, p. κα) εἴλη, a troop.
4 (p. χα) εἴλημα & ησις, a cover.
6 Some mark with a rough breathing.
7 εἰρηνικὸς, peaceable; εἰρηνεύω, to pacify.
8 (εος, τὸ) ἐριθεύω, to spin.
10 (η, ον) ἀυθέκαστος, exact.
11 (indec.) εκατοστὸς, hundredth.
12 εκηλία & ευκηλία, rest.
13 εκυρὰ, ρὴ, mother-in-law.
14 (οντος) εκούσιος, voluntary; ἀέκων & ἄκων, forced.
15 ελαῶν, ῶνος, a place planted with olive trees.
17 (ασω) ἔλασις, agitation.
18 ἐλαφέω, to hunt, to frighten.
20 Also mean, despicable.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἑλδομαι, *appeto*, to wish or desire, *bramáre*, désirer.
2 Ἔλεγος, ου, *elegus*, sorrow, moan, *laménto*, chant lugubre.
3 Ἐλέγχω, *arguo*, to convince, *convincere*, convaincre.
4 Ἔλεος, *pietas*, mercy, *misericórdia*, pitié.
5 Ἐλέυθερος, *immunis*, free, *líbero*, franc, libre.
6 Ἐλέφας, *elephas*, ivory, *avório*, l'ivoire.
7 Ἔλη, *æstus*, heat of the sun, *calóre*, chaud, chaleur.
8 Ἐλινύω, { *otior*, to rest, *riposáre*, se repose. / *differre*, differ, *differíre*, différer.
9 Ἕλκος, *ulcus*, a boil, sore, *ciccióne*, plaie, ulcère.
10 Ἕλκω, *attraho*, to loiter, *strascináre*, se traîner.
11 Ἕλλην, *Græcus*, a Greek or Grecian, *Gréco*, (Gentil) Grec.
12 Ἕλος, εος, *palus*, a marsh or lake, *palúde*, marais, lac.
13 Ἐλπὶς, ελπίδος, *spes*, hope, *speránza*, l'espérance.
14 Ἐμέω, *vomitare*, vomit, *vomitáre*, (va) vomir.
15 Ἐμπάζομαι, *curare*, to mind, *curáre*, prendre soin.
16 Ἐναίρω, { *spoliare*, to strip, *spogliáre*, dépouiller. / *mactare*, to kill, *uccídere*, tuer.
17 Ἐναργὴς, *clarus*, clear, bright, *chiáro*, brillant, clair.
18 Ἔννος, *annus*, a year, *un ánno*, l'année, l'an.
19 Ἐννέα, *est novem*, (in numbers) nine, *nóve*, neuf (exprime).

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἐελδωρ, desire.
2 *Hinc* elegy.
3 ἔλεγχος, ὁ, token, proof: ελεγχος, τὸ, reproach.
4 Compassion; but ἐλεός, a kitchen table; ἐλεέω, ω, to have pity.
5 ἐλευθέριος, a man of honour.
6 Also elephant.
7 ἔιλη, the same; ἐιλέω, to expose to the sun.
9 ἑλκέω, ω, εγκόω, ῶ, to wound, to provoke.
12 ἕλειος, marshy; ἐλειός, a dormouse.
13 ἐλπίζω, to hope; ἐλπώ, to give hope.
14 ἔμετος, a vomit; ἐμετικὸς, vomitive,
15 (σομαι) ἔμπαξ, he that takes care; ἔμπαιος, expert.
17 ἐνάργεια, evidence.
18 (ϑ, ὁ) ἔνος & ἔννος, a year, yearly.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἐντὸς, *intus*, in or within, *frá*, *déntro*, dans, dedans.
2 Ἐνυὼ, Bellona, *Bellóna*, déesse de sang.
3 Ἓξ, *sex*, in numbers six, *séi*, vaut six en nombre.
4 Ἑορτὴ, *festum*, a festival, *fésta*, jour de fête.
5 Ἐπείγω, { *urgere*, to push, *sospígnere*, presser. / *hortor*, to exhort, *esortáre*, pousse, anime.
6 Ἐπηρεάζω, *obsum*, I hurt, *nuóccio*, je nuis.
7 Ἐπίκουρος, a helper, *aiutatóre*, protecteur.
8 Ἐπιτηδὴς, *idoneus*, apt, fit, *átto*, propre, agile.
9 Ἑπτὰ, *septem*, in numbers seven, *sétte*, sept on compte.
10 Ἕπω, { *persequor*, I follow, *seguitáre*, suit, poursuit. / *dirigo*, to govern, *governáre*, gouverner.
11 Ἔπω, *dicere*, to speak or say, *favelláre*, parler, dire.
12 Ἔρα, *tellus*, *terra*, the earth, *la térra*, terre ou globe.
13 Ἔρανος, ᾰ, *epulum*, a club-feast, *banchétto*, pique-nique.
14 Ἐράω, *amo*, to love, *amár*, aimer, désirer.
15 Ἔργον, *opus*, labour, work, *cósa*, *lavóro*, chose, ouvrage.
16 Ἔρεβος, *est Erebus*, *Styx*, Hell, *l'Inférno*, Stix, Enfer.
17 Ἐρέθω, *irrito*, to provoke, *provocáre*, provoquer.
18 Ἐρείδω, *figo*, to fix, *fissár*, fixer, établir.
19 Ἐρείκω, *frango*, to break, *spezzáre*, casser, rompre.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (adv.) ἔντερον, entrails.
2 ενυαλιος, Mars, warlike.
4 Also solemnity.
5 ἐπειγεύς, one that presses and hastens.
6 επήρεια, loss, injury.
7 Lat. *auxiliator*; ἐπικουρέω, to assist; ἐπικουρία, help.
8 ἐπιγήδειος, friendly, affectionate; ἐπιγηδιόω, to do on purpose, to endeavour, to honour.
9 ἕβδομος, seventh; ἑβδομάκις, seven times.
10 ἕπομαι, the same; to accompany.
11 ἔπος, εος, epic poem; Fr. *épopée*.
12 (ας, ἡ) ἔραζε, on the ground.
13 Contribution; ἐρανίζω, to collect.
14 (σω, p. κα) ἔρως, ωτος & ἔρος, ᾰ, love; ἐραστὴς, a friend.
15 ἀεργὸς, idle.
17 ἐρεθίζω, the same.
19 Also to shatter, to bruise.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἐρείπω, *ruo*, throw down, *rovesciáre*, renverser.
2 Ἐρέπτω, *epulor*, to feast, *festeggiáre*, godayer.
3 Ἐρέσσω, σω, *remigo*, to row, *remáre*, rame et sert.
4 Ἐρεσχελέω, to quarrel, *litigáre*, quereller.
5 Ἐρέυγω, *eructo*, to belch, *ruttáre*, roter (fi).
6 Ἔρευθος, *rubor*, redness, *rossóre*, la rougeur.
7 Ἐρευνάω, *indago*, to search, *cercáre*, rechercher.
8 Ἐρέφω, *tego*, to cover, *coprír*, couvrir ou cacher.
9 Ἔρημος, *desertus*, solitary, *solíngo*, solitaire.
10 Ἐριννὺς, *furia*, anger or fury, *fúria*, colère.
11 Ἔρις, *rixa*, quarrel, a fray, *contésa*, chamaillis.
12 Ἔριφος, *hædus*, a kid, *caprétto*, chevreau, chevrotin.
13 Ἕρμα, *fulcrum*, basis, a prop, *sostégno*, base, appui.
14 Ἑρμηνεύς, interpreter, *intérprete*, trucheman.
15 Ἑρμῆς, *Mercurius*, Mercury, *Mercúrio*, Mercure.
16 Ἔρνος, *ramus*, a branch or bough, *rámo*, rameau, branche.
17 Ἕρπω, *serpo*, to creep and crawl, *rampicáre*, rampe, et glisse.
18 Ἐῤῥω, *ire dolens*, sadly, *trísto*, *doléntе*, s'en aller.
19 Ἕρση, *ros*, dew, *la ruggiáda*, la rosée du matin.

DERIVATIVES.

1 To beat down a wall.
2 Properly to graze.
3 (κα) the action of rowing; ἐρετικὴ, the art of rowing.
4 Lat. *rixor*.
6 ἐρυθρὸς, red; ερυθριάω, to blush.
7 ἔρευνα, a research.
8 (ψω, p.φα) ἐρόφη, the roof; ἔροφος, the same, or a vault.
9 Also forsaken, alone.
10 (ύος, ἡ) Lat. *Erinnys*.
11 (ιδος, ἡ) ἐρίζω, to dispute; ἐριστικὸς, quarrelsome.
13 A pillar; *metaph.* confidence; ἐρμάζω, to support.
14 Lat. *interpres*; ἑρμηνεύω, to explain.
17 ἑρπετὸς, ὅ, creeping animal.
18 Also to run to rack, to destroy one's self.
19 ἑέρση, the same; ἐερσήεις, wet with the dew.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἐρύκω, *prohibere*, to hinder, *proibíre*, tient, empêche.
2 Ἐρύω, *traho*, to drag or draw, *strascináre*, se traîner.
3 Ἔρχομαι, *advenio*, to come, *venír*, venir, arriver.
4 Ἐρωέω, σω, *fluo*, to flow, *scórrere*, couler,
5 Ἐρωταω, *quæro*, to inquire, *ricercáre*, s'enquêter.
6 Ἐσθίω, *edo*, to eat, *mangiár*, manger, se nourrir.
7 Ἐσθλὸς, *fortis*, good, valiant, *valoróso*, bon, vaillant.
8 Ἕσπερος, *vesper*, the evening star, *Espero*, Venus.
9 Ἑστία, { *fucus*, the fire-side, *fuóco*, coin du feu. / *convivium*, a feast, *banchétto*, banquet, fête.
10 Ἐσχάρα, *focus est*, the hearth, *focoláre*, feu, foyer.
11 Ἔσχατος, *extremus*, the last, *l'último*, dernier.
12 Ἐτάζω, *examino*, search, *esamináre*, rechercher.
13 Ἑταῖρος, *socius*, fellow, friend, *compágno*, compagnon.
14 Ἕτερος, *alter*, another, *un áltro*, autre, ou qui diffère.
15 Ἑτης, *amicus*, a friend, *amíco*, ami, camarade.
16 Ἕτοιμος, η, *paratus*, ready, *prónto*, prompt, ou prêt.
17 Ἔτος, εος, *annus*, the year, *un ánno*, l'année, l'an.
18 Ἔτυμος, *verus*, true, certain, *véro*, véritable.
19 Εὐδία, *serenitas*, calmness, *la serenità*, calme.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἐρυκάκω & —κακέω, the same.
2 ἐρύομαι, to protect; ἔρυμα, defence, fortress.
4 Also to fly into a passion.
5 (ἔρωτάω) ἐρώτημα, demand.
7 ἐσθλότης, generosity.
8 ἑσπέρα, evening, sun-set.
9 Household god; εστιάω, to retire homeward.
11 ἐσχάτη, the end; εσχατιὰ, extremity.
12 ἐξεταζω, the same; εξετασμὸς, inquiry.
13 (ᾱ, ὁ) ἑταιρία, society.
14 (adj. α, ον) ετεροῖος, different.
16 ἑτοιμάζω, to prepare.
17 (τὸ) ἀέτια, the same year; οἰέτης, equal, of the same age.
18 (ὁ, & ἡ, ον) ἐτήτυμος, the same; ἐτητυμία, ἡ, truth.
19 (ας, ἡ) εὐδιος & εὐδιενος, serene. tranquil.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Εὕδω, *dormio*, to sleep or rest, *dormíre*, dort, repose.
2 Εὐθὺς, *rectus*, strait, direct, just, *rétto*, droit et juste.
3 Ἐυνὴ, *lectus*, a bed or tent, *létto*, *ténda*, lit ou tente.
4 Εὑρίσκω, *reperire*, to find, *trováre*, trouve, ou cherche.
5 Εὐρὺς, *latus*, broad, wide, *ámpio*, *lárgo*, grand et large.
6 Εὐρῶς, *situs*, mouldiness, *múffa*, relent, ou moisissure.
7 Ἐὺς, και ηὺς, *bonus*, all good, *bóno*, bon, hardi.
8 Εὐχομαι, *glorior*, I boast, *gloriársi*, se vanter.
9 Εὕω, *uro*, to burn, to warm, *brusciáre*, brûle, et chauffe.
10 Ἐυωχία, *dapes*, feast or banquet, *banchétto*, gala, fête.
11 Ἔχθος, εος, *odium*, hatred, *ódio*, la haine, ou l'envie.
12 Ἐχῖνος, *erinaceus*, an urchin, *ríccio*, hérisson.
13 Ἐχις, *vipera*, a viper, *la vípera*, vipère.
14 Ἐχυρὸς, *tutus*, safe or secure, *sicúro*, sûr et sauf.
15 Ἔχω, σχω, *habeo*, to have, *avére*, tient avoir.
16 Ἕψω, *coquo*, to boil, *bollíre*, faire, bouillir.
17 Ἔω, *sum*, I am, *io sóno*, je suis, me voilà.
18 Ἕω, { *mitto*, to send, *mandár*, envoyer, faire dire. / σω, *vestire*, to clothe, *vestíre*, revêtir.

DERIVATIVES.

1 καθενδω, the same.
2 ευθεια, ευθυ, recte.
3 εὐνάω & αζω, to sleep.
4 εὕρημα, invention.
5 ἔυρος, εος, τὸ, bigness; ευρος, ου, east wind.
6 ευρ, εὐρωτιάω, to get mouldy.
7 (εεος, ὁ) εὖ, εὖγε, cheer up.
8 (f. ξομαι) ευχή, prayer; εὖχος, το, vanity.
9 Also to set on fire.
10 Public entertainment; ἐυωχέω, to treat.
11 ἔχθημα, the same.
13 (εως, ὁ) ἔχις, is the male.
14 ὀχυρὸς, the same; ὀχύρωμα, a fortress.
15 ἔχομαι, *pass.* of ἔχω, to undertake, to desist; ἕξις, habit of the body.
17 (Smooth) to go, to come, &c. εἶεν, be it so; ὠσία, being.
18 (rough) to send, &c. ἵημι, the same; ἵεμαι, to desire.

PRIMITIVES.

Z. Ζῆτα signifies seven.

1 Ζάλη, *turbo*, a storm, tempest, *tempésta*, la tempête.
2 Ζαφελὴς, *simplex*, simple, *sémplice*, simple, tout uni.
3 Ζάω, *vivere*, to live or exist, *vívere*, exister.
4 Ζεύγνυμι, *jungo*, to join, *giúgnere*, joindre.
5 Ζεύς, διός, *Jupiter*, air or Jove, *Gióve*, Jupiter.
6 Ζέφυρος, *zephyrus*, zephyr, west wind, *zéffiro*, zéphir.
7 Ζέω, *fervere*, to boil, *bollíre*, bout, bouillone.
8 Ζῆλος, { *zelus*, emulation, zeal, *zélo*, zèle, ardeur. / *invidia*, envy or jealousy, *invídia*, l'envie.
9 Ζημία, *damnum*, a loss or damage, *dánno*, détriment.
10 Ζητέω, *quœro*, to look for, *ricercáre*, rechercher.
11 Ζόφος, *caligo*, dark cloud, *scúro*, temps couvert.
12 Ζύθος, *cervisia*, ale or beer, *cervózia*, la bierre.
13 Ζύμη, *fermentum*, yeast or leaven, *ferménto*, du levain.
14 Ζωμὸς, *jus*, broth or pottage, *zúppa*, *bródo*, jus, potage.
15 { Ζωννύω, σω, *cingere*, to gird, *cígnere*, enceindre. / Ζωνη, *zona*, fillet, a girdle, *zóna*, zone ou la ceinture.
16 Ζωστὴρ, *belteus*, a girdle or belt, *brodiére*, baudrier.
17 Ζωρὸς, ω, *merum*, pure wine, *vin púro*, du vin pur.

DERIVATIVES.

3 ζοή, life; ζῶον, an animal; ζωτικὸς, that gives life.
4 (ζω, p. χα) ζεῦγμα, conjunction; ζεῦγος, τὸ, yoke, harness; ζυγὸς, ὁ, yoke, servitude.
5 διάσια, feast in honour of Jupiter.
7 ζεμὸν, hot boiling; ζεστὸς, hot, burning.
8 ζηλόω, to be full of emulation, to be jealous; ζηλατὴς, jealous.
10 ζητητὴς, an inquisitor; ζήτημα, question.
11 ζόφεος and ζοφερὸς, ᾶ, dark, misty.
13 ζυμόω, to make the dough; ἄζυμος, unleavened; Fr. *azyme*.
15 ζώννυμι & ζώνυσκω, the same.
17 ἴυζωρος, strong wine; ἴυζωρος, pure wine.

PRIMITIVES.

H. ητα, makes height, and admits of different significations.

1 Ἥβη, *Hebe, juventus,* youth, *giovanézza,* la jeunesse.
2 Ἡγέομαι, *præíre,* to lead, *condúrre,* conduit, mène.
3 Ἡδὺς, εος, *dulcis,* sweet, *dólce, gráto,* doux, plaisant.
4 Ἦθος, *mores,* manners, *úso, costúme,* mœurs, usage.
5 Ἠθῶ, *colare,* to strain, *colár,* passer au tamis.
6 Ἠΐθεος, *juvenis,* lad, youth, *gióvanne,* jeune homme.
7 Ἠϊών, ηϊόνος, *littus,* the shore, *la spiággia,* rivage.
8 Ἧκα, *leniter est,* gently, *dolceménte,* doucement.
9 Ἥκω, *advenio,* to come, *veníre,* s'en venir.
10 Ἠλακάτη, *colus,* a distaff, *la rócca,* la quenouille.
11 Ἠλάσκω, *errare,* to wander, *erráre,* s'égarer.
12 Ἠλεὸς, *insipiens,* silly, fool, *scimuníto,* sot.
13 Ἠλίθιος, *stultus,* base fool, *minchióne,* sot, et vil.
14 Ἡλικία, *juventus,* youth, *giovanézza,* primeur d'âge.
15 Ἡλίκος, *quantum,* as great, *quántogránde,* combien grand.
16 Ἥλιος, ε, *sol, Phœbus,* the sun, *sóle,* le soleil.
17 Ἧλος, *clavus,* a nail or clasp, *un chiódo,* clou, agraffe.
18 Ἧμαι, κάθημαι, *sedeo,* to sit, *sedere,* s'asseoir.
19 Ἡμέκτέω, *doleo,* I fret, *m'afflígo,* je m'afflige.
20 Ἡμέρα, *dies,* a day or time, *díe,* jour ou temps.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) ἡβητὴρ, a young man; ἡβάω, to come to ripe years; ἄφηβος, no more a child.
2 (f. σωμαι) ἡγεμονεύω, to conduct; ἡγεμών, governor.
3 ἡδονή, joy.
4 ἠθικὸς, moral Ethics.
5 (σω, κα) ἠθέω, ἠθιζω, the same; ηθμος, a strainer.
7 (ἡ) ἠών, the same; ηόνιος, of the shore.
9 καθηκω, to agree.
11 Also to ride about.
12 ἥλις, the same.
13 Also a coward; ἤλιθω, foolishly: ἠλιθιάζω, to play the fool.
14 Also size; ἥλιξ, of the same age; ἀφήλιξ, of riper years.
16 ἡλιάια, court of Justice at Athens.
17 ἔφηλις, nail or clasp.
18 κάτημαι, to sit down or lie.
19 περιημεκτηῖν, the same.
20 ἥμαρ, ατος, the same; ημερης, daily; ηφημερις, ιδος, journal, ephemerides.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἥμερος, *mansuetus*, mild, *mansuéto*, bon facile.
2 Ἥμισυς, *dimidium*, the half, *la metà*, la moitié.
3 Ἡμύω, *incumbere*, to fall, *cadére*, tomber, cheoir.
4 Ἠνεκής, *continuus*, lasting, *durábile*, durable.
5 Ἡνία, ας, *frænum*, a bridle, *la bríglia*, la bride.
6 Ἧπαρ, *hepar*, the liver, *il fégato*, le foie.
7 Ἤπιος, *mitis*, kind, easy, *trattábile*, facile.
8 Ἥρα, *Juno*, the goddess of air, *Giunóne*, reine des airs.
9 Ἠρέμος, *placidus*, soft, peaceable, *cálmo*, doux, paisible.
10 Ἠρίον, *monumenta*, the tomb, *sepólcro*, tombeau, tombe.
11 Ἥρως, *heros*, (*semi-deus*, brave, *eróe*. brave, héros.
12 Ἥσσων, ὁ, ἡ, *minor*, less, *minóre*, le moins, moindre.
13 Ἥσυχός, *tranquillus*, easy, *tranqúillo*, doux, tranquille.
14 Ἦτορ, *cor*, *animus*, the heart, *cuóre*, cœur, esprit.
15 Ἧτριον, ου, *stamen*, the warp, *ordíto*, tissu, fil.
16 Ἥφαιστος, *Vulcanus*, fire, *Volcáno*, Vulcain, feu.
17 Ἦχος, *echo*, *sonus*, sound or voice, *suóno*, son, écho.
18 Ἠώς, ος, *Aurora*, dawn, *l'Auróra*, l'aube du jour.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἡμερότης, mildness.
2 ἡμινα, η, half a sextary.
3 To lean.
4 (ὁ, ἡ, ες) διηνεκέως, continually.
5 ἀφηνιάζω, to shake of the bridle; δυνήσιος, unrefrained.
6 (ατος, το) ἡπατικὸς, hepatic.
7 (ία, ον) ἠπιότης, clemency.
9 ἠρέμα, softly; ἠρεμέω, to rest; ἠρεμίζω, to appease.
10 κενήριον, an empty tomb.
12 ἡσσαόμαι, to be overcome.
13 ἡσυχαῖος, the same; ἡσυχία, peace, rest; ἡσυχάζω, to be at rest.
14 (ορος, τὸ).
15 Also the wool or thread.
17 (ου, ὁ) ἠχώ, οῦς, ἡ, the same.
18 (όος, ους, ἡ) ἑῷος, of the morning.

PRIMITIVES.

Θ. From the Hebrew *thet*, or the old Syrian *theta*. Nine in numbers.

1 Θαιρὸς, *cardo*, a hinge, axle-tree, *un pérno*, gond, pivot.
2 Θάλαμος, *thalamus*, marriage-bed, *létto*, lit nuptial.
3 Θάλασσα, *mare*, the sea or salt, *máre*, l'onde amère.
4 Θάλλω, *florere*, to flourish, *fioríre*, fleurit, pousse.
5 Θάλπω, ψω, *foveo*, to cherish, *riscaldáre*, couve, échauffe.
6 Θαμὰ, *frequenter*, often-times, *spésso*, souvent, très.
7 Θάμβος, *stupor*, amazement, fright, *páura*, peur, effroi.
8 Θάμνος, ε, *fruticetum*, a nursery, *semenzáio*, pépinière.
9 Θάπτω, ψω, *sepelire*, to bury, *seppellíre*, mettre en terre.
10 Θάρσος, εος, *fiducia*, courage, *fermézza*, fermeté.
11 Θαυμάζω, *admiror*, I wonder, *ammíro*, j'admire.
12 Θεάομαι, *spectare*, to look, *guardáre*, contempler.
13 Θεινω, *ferire*, to strike, *percuótere*, frapper.
14 Θέλγω, *mulcere*, to smooth, *spiánar*, adoucir.
15 Θέμηλον, *fundamen*, a base, *sostégno*, soutien, base.
16 Θέμις, ιδος, *jus*, law or justice, *la légge*, loi, justice.
17 Θέναρ, *vola*, palm of the hand, *pálma*, creux, la paume.
18 Θεὸς, *Dis*, *Deus*, Almighty, *la Divinità*, Dieu.
19 Θεράπων, *famulus*, servant, *servidóre*, domestique.
20 Θέρος, *æstas*, summer, *estáde*, l'été, la moisson.

DERIVATIVES.

2 Θαλάμιος, a rower.
4 Θαλλὸς, ε, a green bough.
5 (pret. φα) Θάλπος. heat.
6 adv. Θαμὴς, thick, frequent.
7 (εος, τὸ) Θαμβέω, to be stunned.
8 τάφος, a ditch, a sepulchre.
10 Θράσος τὸ, the same.
11 Θαυμάσιος, admirable; Θαῦμα, admiration.
14 Θέλγητρον, pleasure.
15 Θεμελιον, the same.
16 Θεμιστεύω, to render justice.
17 (τὸ) also the foot.
18 Θεῶς, divine; Θεῖον, τὸ, divinity.
19 (οντο, ὁ) Θεραπεύω) to serve.
20 Θεριζω & Θριζω, to spend the summer.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Θέρω, *calfacio*, to warm, *scaldáre*, chauffe, échauffe.
2 Θεσμὸς, *lex*, *ritus*, the law, *la légge*, la loi, rit.
3 Θέσπις, *vaticinus*, prophet, *proféta*, un prophête.
4 Θέω, *currere*, to run, *córrere*, courir et atteindre.
5 Θεωρὸς, *spectator*, a gazer, *che físsa*, qui regarde.
6 Θήγω, *instigare*, to excite, *stimoláre*, stimuler.
7 Θηλὴ, *mamma*, the nipple, *cappézzolo*, mammelle.
8 Θῆλὺς, *fœmineus*, feminine, *femminíno*, feminin.
9 Θὴρ, Θηρὸς, *fera*, a wild beast, *féra*, bête fauve.
10 Θησαυρὸς, *thesaurus*, a treasure, *tesóro*, un trésor.
11 Θίασος, *thyasus*, choir of dance, *bállo*, danse en chœur.
12 Θίβη, *fiscella*, a basket, *canéstra*, corbeille d'ozier.
13 Θίγω, *tangere*, to touch, *toccáre*, se toucher.
14 Θὶν, Θις, { *acervus*, a heap or bunch, *múcchio*, *mássa*, tas, amas. / *littus*, a shore, *lído*, *spiággia*, rivage.
15 Θλάω, σω, *elidere*, to break, *rómpere*, briser.
16 Θλίβω { ψω, φα, *premo*, to press, *premére*, presse, étreint. / *vexo*, to oppress or afflict, *opprímer*, oppresser
17 Θνήσκω, *intereo*, I die, *muóio*, je me meurs.
18 Θοίνη, *convivium*, a feast, *festíno*, joie, bombance.
19 Θολὸς, *sordis*, filth or dirt, *fángo*, boue, saleté.

DERIVATIVES.

1 Θερμὸς, warm.
2 Θέσμιος, lawful.
3 Θεσπίζω, to prophesy; Θεσπέσιος, divine.
4 (εύσομαι) Θώς, ωός, a lynx.
5 Θεώρημα, spectacle; Θεορία, contemplation, theory.
6 Θῆξις, point, activity.
7 Θηλάζω, to suckle or suck; Θηλαστρία, a nurse.
9 Θηρίον, the same; Θήρα, wild fowl.
10 Θησαυρίζω, to lay up.
13 Θιγγανω, the same.
14 Θὴν, Θηνὸς, rampart.
15 Θλασμα τὸ, Θλάσις, ἡ, contusion, fracture.
16 Also to use ill; Θλίψις, affliction.
17 (f. Θανεῖμαι) also to fall, to perish.
19 Θολόω, to trouble, to spoil; Θολερὸς, dirty, nasty.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Θοός, ή, *celer et promptus*, quick, *vivâce*, vite et prompt.
2 Θόρυβος, *strepitus*, tumult, noise, *tumúlto*, bruit, tumulte.
3 Θόρω, *salio*, jump or leap, *saltáre*, bondit, saute.
4 Θράνω, *infringere*, to break, *rómpere*, briser.
5 Θράω, *assideo*, to sit down, *assédere*, s'asseoir.
6 Θρέω, σω, *clamare*, to bawl, *clamáre*, tempêter.
7 Θρῆνος, *lamentum*, complaint, *laménto*, chagrin, plainte.
8 Θρησκεύω, *colo*, to worship, *adoráre*, révérer.
9 Θρίαμβος, ή, *triumphus*, triumph, *triónfo*, le triomphe.
10 Θρὶξ, τριχὸς, *crinis*, the hair, *pélo*, *capéllo*, cheveu, crin.
11 Θρόμβος, *grumus*, a lump or clod, *pézzo*, grumeau, tas.
12 Θρύλλος { ή, ὁ, *susurrus*, a whisper, *bisbíglio*, murmure. *clamor*, a sound or rumour, *romóre*, bruit, rumeur.
13 Θρυον, *ulva*, *juncus*, a bull-rush, *giónco*, jonc, roseau.
14 Θρύπτω, { *frangere*, to break or smash, *spezzáre*, casser, rompre. *enervare*, to enervate, *enerváre*, s'énerver.
15 Θρώσκω, χω, φα, *salire*, to jump, *saltáre*, sautiller.
16 Θυγάτηρ, *est filia*, a daughter, *la figlia*, la fille.
17 Θύελλα, *procella*, a storm, *tempésta*, grain, tempéte.
18 Θύλαξ, *saccus*, a bag or sack, *sácco*, *tásca*, sac, ou poche.
19 Θυμιάω, *suffire*, to perfume, *profumáre*, parfumer.

DERIVATIVES.

1 Θόαζω, to move with agility; Θαάσσω, to sit down.
2 Also a shout of joy; Θορυβεω, to shout.
3 Θορω, the same; Θῶρος, impetuosity.
4 (σω, κα) also to ruin.
5 To be enthroned; Θρόνος, a throne.
6 Θροέω, the same; Θρόος, clamour.
8 Θρησαεία, worship; Θρῆσκος, religious.
10 (η) ἔντριχος, without hair; *metaph.* weak.
12 Θρυλλέω, to spread a report; Θρυλλίζω, to murmur.
14 Θρύπτομαι, to be broke; τρυφὴ, luxury; τρυφάω, to live in pleasure.
16 (έρος, ἡ) Θυγατριδῆς, a daughter's son.
18 (ου, ὁ) Θύλακος, the same.
19 (σω, κα) Θυμίαμα, ατος, perfume; Θυμιατήριον, a censer.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Θυμὸς, { *mens*, *animus*, the mind, spirit, *cuóre*, cœur, courage.
ira, passion, anger, *ira*, *traspórto*, colère, ire.

2 Θύρα, *janua*, gate or door, *la pórta*, porte, (entrée).

3 Θυρεὸς, *clypeus*, shield or buckler, *scúdo*, bouclier.

4 Θύω, { *mactare*, to immolate, *immoláre*, tue, immole.
irruo, to rush upon, *lanciársi*, se ruer.

5 Θυσία, *victima*, victim or offering, *vittima*, victime.

6 Θῶ, { *nutrire*, to nourish, to milk, *nutríre*, nourir, traire.
punire, punish or fine, *punír*, punir, amender.
properare, to run or haste, *córrere*, courir, se hâter.

7 Θωὴ, *damnum*, fine a loss, *dánno*, perte, amende.

8 Θωμίζω, *vincire*, to tie, *legáre*, lie de cordes.

9 Θώπτω, *assentor*, to flatter, *lusingáre*, flagorner.

10 Θώραξ, ακος, *thorax*, the breast, *il pétto*, sein, poitrine.

11 Θωύσσω, *clamare*, to bawl, *gridáre*, crie, tempête.

12 Θωψ, *adulator*, a flatterer, *lusingatóre*, flagorneur.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ῦ, ὁ) Θύμος, *with the accent on the first*, signifies a small blister—thyme, onion.

2 ας, ἡ.

3 Properly a long shield.

4 (υσω, κα) from whence comes *tuer*, to kill.

5 Θυμέλη, an altar.

6 Obsolete in the pres. tense; from Θάω, signifies to nurse, to breed, to enioy; from Θέω, *it imports* to run, to fine, to do.

7 Punishment; αθῶος, not guilty; ἀθωόω, to acquit.

8 Θωμίσσω, the same; Θώμιγξ, packthread.

9 (ψω, p. φα) Θωπεύω, to caress; Θωπεία, ἡ, flattery.

10 Likewise a garment or armour for the breast.

11 (ξω, p. χα) also to fling into a passion; Θοῦκτὴρ, ηρος, a barking dog.

PRIMITIVES.

I. From the Hebrew *jod*, or the old Syrian *iota*. In numbers signifies ten.

1 Ἰαίνω, *caleo*, to melt, to warm, *scaldáre*, chauffe, échauffe.
2 Ἰάλλω, { *emittere*, to throw, *gettáre*, jette, en voie. *injicio*, to strike or beat, *báttere*, frapper.
3 Ἴαμβος, *iambus*, iambic foot, *jámbo*, pied iambe.
4 Ἰάομαι, *medeor*, to heal or cure, *sanáre*, guérit, panse.
5 Ἰάπτω, *ferire*, to strike or hurt, *feríre*, blesser, nuire.
6 { Ἰαύω, *cunctor*, to loiter, *dondoláre*, lambiner. *dormitare*, to slumber, *dormicchiáre*, sommeiller.
7 Ἰάχω, *vociferor*, to bawl out, *clamáre*, s'écrier.
8 Ἴδιος, *proprius*, own, proper, *proprio*, *mío*, propre, à soi.
9 Ἰδνόω, *incurvo*, to bend, *curváre*, plie, ou courbe.
10 Ἶδος & ἱδρως, *sudor*, a sweat, *sudóre*, la sueur.
11 Ἱδρύω, { *statuo*, set or place, *stabilíre*, raffermir. *sedeo*, to sit down, *sedere*, fait asseoir.
12 Ἱέραξ, *accipiter*, the hawk, *falcóne*, le faucon.
13 Ἱερὸς, *sanctus*, holy, and sacred, *sánto*, saint, sacré.
14 Ἵζω, *colloco*, to seat or place, *situáre*, poser, seoir.
15 Ἰθὺς, *rectus*, strait, right, *dirítto*, juste et droit.
16 Ἱκανὸς, *aptus*, *idoneus*, able, *idóneo*, capable.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (νω, p. κα) ἰαίνομαι, to be warm.
2 ἅλλος, scoff, joke.
3 ιαμβίζω, to be satyrical; ἰαμβηλος, injurious.
4 ἴαμα, medicine; ἰατρὸς, a physician.
6 Also to dwell; ἰαυθμὸς, habitation, stable.
7 ἰαχὴ and ἰάχημα, clamour, bawling.
8 ἰδιώτης, a private person, an idiot; ἰδιωτεία, a private life; ἰδιάζω, to live apart.
9 ιδνόομαι, to bend, to stoop.
11 ἵδρυμι & ἱδρυνω, the same; ἵδρυμα, structure, building.
13 ἱερὸν, holy, a victim, a chapel.
14 (σω, κα) ἱζάνω, the same.
15 (εῖα, ο) ἰθύω, to go strait, to fly into a passion; ἰθύνω, same.
16 (ή, ον) ἱκανῶς, sufficiently.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἱκέτης, *supplex*, supplicant, *supplicánte*, suppliant.
2 Ἱκμὰς, *humor*, a moisture, *umidézza*, la moiteur.
3 Ἱκνέομαι, & Ἱκνοῦμαι, { *venire*, to come, *vénire*, s'en venir. *supplico*, to supplicate, *supplicáre*, supplier.
4 Ἰκτὶν, ινος, *milvus*, kite, *il níbbio*, milan.
5 Ἰκτὶς, ιδος, *mustela*, a weazle, *dónnola*, belette.
6 Ἴκτερος, *icterus*, jaundice, *itterízia*, jaunisse.
7 Ἵκω, *advenio*, I come, *io véngo*, je m'en viens.
8 Ἵλαως, *mitis*, favourable, *propízio*, propice.
9 Ἴλλος, ὁ, *oculus*, the eye, *l'ócchio*, un œil.
10 Ἰλὺς, υος, *limus*, mud or dirt, *mélma*, boue, limon.
11 Ἱμὰς, *lorum*, a thong or strap, *stríscia*, lanière.
12 Ἱμείρω, *cupio*, to desire, *bramáre*, désirer.
13 Ἰνέω, *vacuo*, evacuate or purge, *purgáre*, se purger.
14 Ἰξὸς, *viscum*, bird-lime, *víschio*, *vísco*, glu, pipeau.
15 Ἴον, τὸ, *violæ*, the violet, *violétta*, la violette.
16 Ἰὸς, { ὁ, *venenum*, poison or venom, *veléno*, du venin. *jaculum*, a dart or arrow, *dárdo*, dard ou trait.
17 Ἵππος, *equus*, mare or horse, *cavállo*, cheval ou jument.
18 Ἵπταμαι, *volitare*, to fly, *voláre*, voler, plane.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἱκετεύω, to pray, to supplicate.
3 (f. ἱξομαι) also to come, to arrive,
6 (ὑ, ὁ) a certain yellow bird.
7 (ξω, p. χα) ἱκάνω, the same.
8 ἱλεως, the same; ἱλαρὸς, *hilaris*, gay; ἱλάω, to be pleasant.
9 ἴλλω, to roll one's eyes.
11 (άντος, ὁ) ἱμονια, a leather cord; ἱμάσσω, to scourge; ἱμάω, to pull with a cord.
12 ἵμερος, desire, love.
13 ἰνηθμὸς, purgation.
14 ἰξία, the same, *metaph.* mean.
15 ἰάσμη, a perfume of white violets.
16 ἴος, ἴα, ἴον, alone, only.
17 ἡ, ἵππος, a mare; ἱππὰς, άδος, knighthood; φιλιππος, warlike, fond of horses.
18 (f. πτησωμαι) πτηνὸς, ῦ, a bird.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ἴπτω, *noceo*, to hurt or wound, *nuócere*, nuit, blesse.
2 Ἶρις, ιδος, { *iris*, a herb or flower, *irid*, iris, fleur. *iris*, the rainbow, *íride*, l'iris.
3 Ἶς, ινος, { η, *fibra*, fibre or sinew, *la fíbra*, fibre, ou nerf. *vis*, *robur*, strength, *fórza*, *potére*, vigueur, nerf.
4 Ἴσημι, εισω, *scire*, to know, *sapére*, savoir faire.
5 Ἰσθμὸς, *isthmus*, an isthmus, *istmo*, isthme, ou langue de terre.
6 Ἴσος, *æqualis*, *par*, equal, *eguále*, pair, égal.
7 Ἵστημι, *statuo*, put or fix, *stabilíre*, poser, mettre.
8 Ἱστωρ, ιστορος, *doctus*, learned, *dótto*, savant, docte.
9 Ἴσχις, ιος, *lumbus*, the loin, *l'arnione*, reins, ou cuisse.
10 Ἰσχνὸς, *vel macer*, *aut gracilis*, lean, *mágro*, décharné.
11 Ἰσχὺς, ύος, *robur*, strength, valour, *fórza*, valeur, force.
12 Ἰσχυρὸς, *validus*, powerful, *poténte*, puissant, fort.
13 Ἰτέα, *glauca salix*, a willow-tree, *sálce*, un saule.
14 Ἴτης, { *audax*, audacious, *audáce*, brave, hardi. *impavidus*, daring, rash, *ardíto*, téméraire.
15 Ἴτυς, *rotunditas*, roundness, *la rotondità*, rond.
16 Ἴφι, *fortiter et valde*, boldly, *arditaménte*, fortement.
17 Ἰχθὺς, *piscis*, a fish, *un pésce*, poisson (poissonnerie).
18 Ἴχνος, *vestigium*, the step, *pásso*, pas, vestige.
19 Ἰχὼρ, ος, *sanies*, gore, blood, *marciúme*, sanie, sang.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ἰπνὸς, an oven.
2 (η) also a bird.
3 ἶνες, a son or a child.
4 ἴδμιον & ἴδρις, knowing.
5 ἰσθμίον, a pearl necklace.
6 ἰσαῖος, the same; ἰσότης, equality.
7 ἵσταμαι, to stand, to insist.
8 Also judge or arbiter.
9 ἴσχιον, the thigh.
10 ἰσχὰς, άδος, a dry fig.
12 ἰσχυριζομαι, to strive.
13 ἰτέη, the same.
14 ἰτητικὸς & ἰταμὸς, the same.
16 ἴφθιμος, strong, brave.
17 (ύος, ὁ) also fish market,

PRIMITIVES.

K. Hebrew, *Cap* or *Caph*. Chald. *Kappa*. In numbers twenty.

1 Καγχασμὸς, *jocus*, a loud laugh, *cachinno*, ris d'éclat.
2 Κάδος, *dolium*, a barrel or pail, *barile*, baril, sceau.
3 Κάζω, σω, *ornare*, to grace, *adornáre*, embellir.
4 Καθαίρω, *purgare*, to purge, *purgáre*, se purger.
5 Καινὸς, *novus at que recens*, new, *nuóvo*, récent, neuf.
6 Κάινω, *mactare*, to kill, *ammazáre*, massacrer.
7 Καιρὸς, occasion, time, *occasióne*, le tems propre.
8 Καίω, *uro*, to burn, *bruciáre*, brûler, échauffer.
9 Κακὸς, *perversus*, wicked, bad, *cattívo*, méchant, lâche.
10 Κάλαθος, *calathus*, basket, *canéstra*, un panier.
11 Κάλαμος, *calamus*, reed or straw, *cánna*, jonc ou paille.
12 Καλέω, { *appello*, to call, *chiamáre*, nomme, appelle. / *imploro*, to implore, *imploráre*, prie, implore.
13 Κᾶλον, *lignum*, a piece of wood, *pézzo di légno*, bois, charpente.
14 Καλὸς, *pulcher*, handsome, good, *béllo*, *buóno*, beau & bon.
15 Καλύπτω, *tego*, to conceal, *nascóndere*, cacher.
16 Κάλως, *funis*, a rope or cable, *la gómena*, le cable.
17 Κάμαξ, *palus*, a stick or vine-prop, *pálo*, pieu, ou perche.
18 Κάμηλος, *camelus*, a camel, *camélo*, un chameau.

DERIVATIVES.

1 καγχάζω, cachinnor.
2 κάδιον, a small cask.
3 λαικάζω, to deceive.
4 κάθαρμα, purgation.
6 καινὶς, slaughter.
7 καῖρος, thread of the woof.
8 (αύσω, κα) καυστικὸς, ῆ, caustic.
9 κακίζω, to blame, to despise.
10 a hand-basket.
11 καλαμίζω, to play on the flute. καλαμίς, ίδος, a fishing-rod;
12 (σω, κα) κλητεύω, to sue.
13 καλία, a nest; wood-house.
14 κάλλος, εος, beauty.
15 κάλυμμα, veil, eyebrow; κάλυξ, rose-bud.
16 (ὁ) καλώδιον, ship rope.
18 κάμιλος, rope or cable.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κάμινος, *fornax*, a furnace, *fornáce*, fourneau, flamme.
2 Κάμνω, *enitor*, to toil, *faticársi*, s'efforcer.
3 Κάμπτω, ψω, *flectare*, to bend, *curváre*, courber, tordre.
4 Κάνης, *cista*, *canistrum*, a canister, *canéstra*, canastre.
5 Κάνθαρος, *scarabæus*, a beetle, *scarafággi*, escarbot.
6 Κανὼν, *canon*, rule, *cánon*, *statúto*, canon, règle.
7 Κάπηλος, *institor*, a merchant, *mercatánte*, trafiqueur.
8 Καπνὸς, ου, ὁ, *fumus*, the smoke, *il fúmo*, la fumée.
9 Κάπρος, *sus*, *aper*, a wild boar, *cinghiále*, sanglier.
10 { Κάπτω, *haurio*, to swallow, *inghiottír*, engloutir.
——— ψω, φα, *voro*, to devour, *divoráre*, dévorer.
11 Καρδία, *cor*, the heart or the mind, *cuóre*, cœur, esprit.
12 Κάρηνον, *caput*, the head, *cápo*, *tésta*, tête ou chef.
13 Καρκαίρω, *resonare*, to sound, *risonáre*, résonner.
14 Καρκῖνος, *cancer*, crabfish, *il gránchio*, homar.
15 Κάρος, *marcor*, heaviness, sleep, *il sónno*, le sommeil.
16 Καρπὸς, *fructus*, any fruit or the use of, *frútto*, fruit, usage.
17 Κάρσιος, *obliquus*, cross, oblique, *obliquo*, tors, oblique.
18 Κάρυον, *nux*, a nut or wallnut, *nóce*, noix, noisette.
19 Κάρφω, *sicco*, to dry, *inaridíre*, fait sécher.
20 Καρχήσιον, *scyphus*, a cup, *cóppa*, *tázza*, tasse ou coupe

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾱ, ὁ) καμινεύω, to heat.
2 κάματος, fatigue, labour.
3 (φα) κνάμπτω, the same.
6 (ὁνος, ὁ) *properly* the top of the scales.
9 Also a poison.
10 Also to breathe, to blow; κάψα, a little box; κάπη, a trough.
11 καρδία, the same.
12 (ᾱ, τὸ) κράνον, τὸ, the same; κράνιον, the skull; Fr. *crâne*.
13 (ρω, κα) to make resound.
14 A distemper, sign of the zodiac.
16 (ᾱ, ὁ) also seed, utility; καρποῦμας, to enjoy.
17 ἐγκάρσιος, the same.
18 (ᾱ, τὸ) καρύα, nut-tree; καρυκόν, medicine partly made of nuts.
19 κάρφος τὸ, chaff or straw, peeling.
20 (ου, τὸ) the scuttle of a mast.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κασσίτερος, *stannum*, tin, *stágno*, *péltro*, de l'étain.
2 Κασσύω, *suo*, to botch or bend, *rappezzáre*, ravauder.
3 Καυλὸς, *caulis*, a cabbage stalk, *lo stélo*, tige d'chou.
4 Καυχάομαι, *jactare*, to brag, *vantársi*, se vanter.
5 Κῆρ, κῆρ, *cor*, the heart, *cuóre*, cœur, courage.
6 Κέγχρος, ὁ, *milium*, millet or grain, *míglio*, millet.
7 Κεῖμαι, *jaceo*, to lie down, *giacére*, git, repose.
8 Κείρω, *tondere*, to shave or sheer, *tóndere*, tond, rase.
9 Κέλαδος, *strepitus*, noise or sound, *suóno*, son ou bruit.
10 Κελαρύζω, *strepito*, to murmur, *mormoráre*, murmurer.
11 Κέλευθος, *via*, way or road, *la stráda*, chemin, voie.
12 Κέλης, *celes*, { a vaulter, *volteggiatóre*, voltigeur. / a race horse, *corsiére*, un coursier.
13 Κέλλω, *appello*, to land safe, *sbarcáre*, vient au port.
14 Κελεύω, *jubeo*, to command, *commandáre*, commander.
15 Κενὸς, ή, όν, *vacuus*, empty, *váno*, *vuóto*, vide ou vain.
16 Κεντέω, *pungo*, to prick or sting, *púgnere*, piquer.
17 Κέραμος, *argilla*, potter's clay, *argíglia*, terre glaise.
18 Κεράννυμι, *misceo*, to mingle, *mischiáre*, mêlanger.
19 Κέρας, *cornu*, a horn, *córno*, *córna*, une corne.
20 Κεραυνὸς, *fulmen*, thunder, *tuóno*, tonnère, foudre.
21 Κέρδος, *lucrum*, profit or gain, *lúcro*, profit, gain.
22 Κερκὶς, ιδος, *radius*, weaver's shuttle, *spóla*, la navette.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (υσω, κα) κάσσυμα, old shoe, snare.
3 The wood of an arrow, a quill.
4 (f. ησομαι) καύχημα, boasting,
5 κηραίνω, to think and ruminate; νῶκαρ, heartless, dead.
7 κειμήλων, immoveable goods.
8 To plunder; καρ'σις, shaving.
9 (ου, ὁ) harmony.
13 (λῶ, λσω, κα) to unmoor.
14 (κέλευσμα, τὸ) the shout of mariners; κάλωρ, cry, sound.
16 (ησω, κα) κεντρον, sting.
18 κρᾶμα and κρᾶσις, a mixture; ἄκρατος, pure.
21 κερδαλέος, lucrative.
22 *Radius textorius*—*radius*, leg or arm bone.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κέρκος, κερκ8, *cauda*, a tail, *la códa*, une queue.
2 Κεύθω, *occulto*, to hide, *nascóndere*, cacher.
3 Κεφαλὴ, *caput*, head, *la tésta*, tête, ou tout le corps.
4 Κέω, *findere*, to cleave, *spaccáre*, briser, fendre.
5 Κῆδος, *cura*, care or grief, *cúra*, *dolóre*, chagrin, deuil.
6 Κηλέω, *mulcere*, to charm, *ammaliáre*, charme, attire.
7 Κήλη, ἡ, *tumor*, a swelling, *gonfiaménto*, une enflure.
8 Κηλὶς, ιδος, { *macula*, a spot, *mácchia*, difformité, tache. *probrum*, a blemish, *disonóre*, déshonneur.
9 Κημὸς, *camus*, a kind of bridle, *fréno*, mord ou frein.
10 Κῆπος, *hortus*, a garden, *giardíno*, jardin, plant.
11 Κὴρ, *fatum*, *sors*, fate or lot, *fáto*, *sórte*, destin, sort.
12 Κηρὸς, 8, ὁ, *cera*, the wax, *la céra*, de la cire.
13 Κήρυξ, *præco*, crier or herald, *un aráldo*, un hérault.
14 Κῆτος, εος, το, *cetus*, a whale, *la baléna*, la baleine.
15 Κηφὴν, ῆνος, ὁ, *fucus*, a drone, *cacchióne*, bourdon, mouche.
16 Κιβωτὸς, *arca*, coffer or chest, *forziére*, coffre ou l'arche.
17 Κίδαρις, *mitra*, *tiura*, mitre, *tiára*, la tiare.
18 Κιδάφη, *vulpes*, a fox, *vólpe*, renard, ou finesse.
19 Κιθάρα, ας, *cithara*, harp or lyre, *árpa*, lyre ou harpe.
20 Κίκινος, *cincinnus*, lock of hair, *ciuffétto*, cheveux, touffe.
21 Κίκυς, *vis*, *robur*, strength, *fórza*, vigueur, force.
22 Κινάβρα, *fœtor*, a bad smell, *púzzo*, *sentóre*, puanteur.

DERIVATIVES.

1 κέρκωψ, longtailed—cunning.
2 κεῦθος, εος, lurking place,
3 (ῆς, ἡ) κεφάλαιον, the top.
5 κήδομαι, to take care; κεδνὸς, οῦ, prudent.
6 (ησω, κα) *properly* by music.
8 (ἡ) also an ulcer, a scar.
11 (ρὸς, ἡ) calamity, malady; κηραίνω, to kill.
13 κηρύσσω, to proclaim.
16 κιβάτιον, small chest.
17 A priestly cap.
18 κίδαφος, the same; κιδαφέω, to deceive.
19 κίθαρις, the same; κιθαρίζω, to play on the instruments, to sing.
20 A curled lock.
21 κικύω, to be strong, to make haste.
22 (ας, ἡ) dog's meat.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κίνδυνος, ᾱ, ὁ, *periculum*, danger, *pericolo*, péril.
2 Κινέω, *agitare*, to move, *muóvere*, mouvoir, agiter.
3 Κινύρομαι, *lugere*, to lament, *ángersi*, se plaindre.
4 Κίρκος, *circus*, a circle or round place, *círcolo*, rond, cercle.
5 Κὶς, κιδὸς, *vermis*, a kind of worm, *vérme*, ver qui ronge.
6 Κίσσα, { *pica*, pie or magpie, *gázza*, pie grièche. / *nausea*, a disgust, *disgústo*, du dégoût.
7 Κισσὸς, *hedera*, ivy, *éllera*, le lierre rampant.
8 Κιχέω, *attingere*, overtake, *arriváre*, trouve, atteint.
9 Κίχλη, ης, ἡ, *turdus*, a thrush, *un tórdo*, une grive.
10 Κίω, *vado*, to go and jump, *andáre*, saute et marche.
11 Κίων, *celsa*, *columna*, a pillar, *colónna*, la colonne.
12 Κλάδος, *ramus*, young branch or shoot, *rámo*, une branche.
13 Κλάζω, *frango*, to make a noise, *strepitáre*, faire bruit.
14 Κλαίω, *fleo*, to weep or cry, *piángere*, pleurer.
15 Κλάω, *frangere*, to break, *spezzáre*, briser, rompre.
16 Κλέιω, { *claudo*, to shut up, *chiúdere*, fermer à la clef. / *laudare*, to praise, *celebráre*, célébrer.
17 Κλέπτω, ψω, *rapio*, to steal, *rubáre*, dérober.
18 Κλῆμα, *palmes*, a vine-branch, *un pámpano*, un pampre.
19 Κλῆρος, *sors*, lot, portion, *porzióne*, sort, partage.
20 Κλίβανος, *clibanus*, an oven, *forno*, four (à cuire).
21 Κλίμαξ, *scala*, ladder or steps, *scála*, échelle, ou degré.

DERIVATIVES.

1 κινδυνεύω, to be in danger.
2 (ησω, κα) κίνδαξ, nimble.
3 κινυρὸς, plaintive.
4 κρίκος, circle, ring.
5 κίσσηρις, εος, a pumice stone.
6 κισσάω, to have a disgust.
7 (ᾱ, ὁ) κίσσαρος, the same.
9 κιχλίζειν, to feed on thrushes.
10 κηκίω, to leap up.
13 κλαγγή, clattering noise.
14 κλαῦμα, tears lamentation.
15 κλάσμα, a splinter, a bit; κλάστης, one that cuts; κλαστάω, to break.
16 κλείς & κλήις, δος, a key or bolt.
19 κληρωτὶ, *adv.* by lots; κληρικὸς, clergymen, Fr. *clerc*.
21 κλιμακτὴρ, a step or ladder.

PRIMITIVES

1 Κλίνω, *inclinare*, to bend, *curváre*, penche & courbe.
2 Κλόνος, *motus*, a noise or tumult, *tumúlto*, bruit, tumulte.
3 Κλύζω, *abluo*, to wash, *laváre*, laver ou nettoyer.
4 Κλύω, *sentio*, understand, *compréndere*, comprendre.
5 Κλώθω, *nere*, to spin, *filáre*, file en menagère.
6 Κλῶν, *ramusculus*, a young shoot, *ramétto*, rejeton.
7 Κνάπτω, *carmino*, to cord wool, *cardáre*, drap carder.
8 Κνάω, *scindere*, to cut or gnaw, *mozzáre*, coupe et ronge.
9 Κνέφας, *caligo*, darkness, *scùro*, sombre, obscure.
10 Κνήμη, *tibia*, leg or thigh, *la gámba*, jambe, ou cuisse.
11 Κνίσσα, *nidor*, a smell of roast, *odóre*, flair de rôt.
12 Κνώδαλον, *bestia*, a beast, *animále*, bête, insecte.
13 Κόβαλος, ε, ὁ, *vafer*, crafty, *scaltríto*, fin, rampant.
14 Κοιλία, *venter*, the belly, *véntre*, ventre, ou panse.
15 Κοῖλος, *cavus*, hollow, deep, *concaváto*, creux, concave.
16 { Κοιμάω, *dormire*, to sleep, *dormíre*, s'endormir.
{ ——, *sopio*, to cause to sleep, *addormentáre*, fait dormir.
17 Κοινὸς, *communis*, common, *comúne*, commun, vil.
18 Κοίρανος, *princeps*, prince, *príncipe*, prince ou souverain.
19 Κοίτη, *stratum*, a bed or bed-room, *létto*, lit, ou chambre.
20 Κόκκος, *granum*, a grain or seed, *séme*, grain, ou graine.
21 Κολάζω, *punire*, to punish, *punire*, punir, battre.
22 Κόλαξ, *adulator*, flatterer, *lusingatóre*, faux, flatteur.

DERIVATIVES.

1 To lean upon, to decline.
2 κλυέω, to move to shake.
4 Also to obey—to be ready; κλυτὸς, echoing, famous.
5 Κλωθὼ, οῦς; *Clotho*, one of the destinies.
7 γνάπτω, the same.
8 κνεω & κνῆμι, the same; κναίω, the same, also to vex.
10 κνημὶς, a stocking or boot,
11 κνισσὸς, ε, a small feast.
15 τὰ κοῖλα, the flanks; κοιλαίνω, to make hollow; κοιλὰς, άδος, a deep valley.
17 κοινωνικὸς, fond of community.
18 (ε, ὁ) κοιρανίδης, ε, the same; κοιρανέω, to reign.
19 (ης, ἡ) κοῖτος, the same, sleep.
21 (σω, κα) κολασμὸς, punishment.
22 (ακος, ὁ) κολακεύω, to flatter; κολακεία, flattery.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κολάπτω, *tundo*, beat or knock, *picchiáre*, frappe et bat.
2 Κολιτράω, trample upon, *calpestáre*, foule aux pieds.
3 Κόλλα, *gluten*, gum or paste, *gómma*, *cólla*, colle ou gomme.
4 Κολλύριον, an eye-salve, *collírio*, collyre.
5 Κολοιὸς, *graculus*, jay or jack-daw, *grácchia*, geai, pie.
6 Κόλον, *esca*, *cibus*, food or meat, *cárne*, chair ou viande.
7 Κολοσσὸς, statute or colosse, *colósso*, statue colossale.
8 Κολόω, *seco*, to cut off, *mozzáre*, couper net.
9 Κολοφὼν, *fastigia*, tops or ends, *la sommità*, faîte.
10 Κόλπος, ς, ὁ, *sinus*, a bosom or gulph, *il séno*, sein ou golphe.
11 Κολυμβάω, *no*, dive or swim, *nuotáre*, nage et plonge.
12 Κολωνὸς, *tumulus*, bank or hill, *monticéllo*, tertre ou mont.
13 Κόμβος, *nodus*, a knot or band, *nócchio*, *nódo*, mœud, lien.
14 { Κομέω, *curare*, to take care, *curáre*, prendre soin.
{ —— *indulgere*, to cocker, *vezzeggiáre*, choyer, flatte.
15 Κόμη, *comæ*, hair curl, *un ríccio*, boucle de cheveux.
16 Κομμὸς, *fucus*, a paint, *bellétto*, fard, (parure affectée).
17 Κόμπος, *fragor*, a cracking or noise, *strépito*, du bruit.
18 Κομψὸς, *eximius*, neat, handsome, *vezzóso*, joli, fin.
19 Κόναβος, *sonitus*, sound or noise, *suóno*, bruit ou son.
20 Κόνδυλος, *articulus*, the nuckle, *giuntúra*, nœud, jointure.
21 Κονέω, *festino*, to make haste, *affrettáre*, se hâter.
22 Κονὶς, εως, *pulvis*, dust or powder, *pólvere*, poussière.

DERIVATIVES.

1 κόλαφος, a box on the ear.
2 Lat. *proculco*.
3 (ης, ἡ) κόλλυψ, leather or hide.
4 (ι, τὸ) Lat, *collyrium*.
5 (ᾳ, ὁ) κολοὸς, ον ωὸς, noise.
8 (σω, κα) to curtail; κόλος & κολοβὸς, lame.
9 (ωνος, ὁ) perfection.
11 (ησω, κα) κόλυμβος, a diver.
12 (ι, ὁ) κολώνη, the same.
14 (ησω, κα) κομίζω, the same.
15 κομάω, to let one's hair grow, to be puffed up with vanity; κομήτης, a comet.
17 κομπηρὸς, one that brags; κομπεω, άζω, to make a noise, to brag.
20 (ι, ὁ) the fist, also the elbow; κονδυλίζω, to give a blow with one's fist.
21 (σω, κα) διάκονος, servant, deacon.
22 —κόνις, ιδος, a nit; κονιω & —ίζω, to spoil with dust.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κόντος, *contus*, a long pole, *palo*, croc de barque.
2 Κόπρος, *stercus*, excrement or dung, *concíme*, du fumier.
3 Κόπτω, *cædere*, to beat or wound, *báttere*, frappe et blesse.
4 Κόραξ, *corvus*, a crow or raven, *córvo*, le corbeau.
5 Κορέω, { *verro*, brush or clean, *spazzoláre*, vergetter. / *saturare*, to fill, *saziáre*, rassasier.
6 Κόρθυς, *agger*, a heap or hillock, *monticéllo*, petit mont.
7 Κόρις, εως, *cimex*, a bug, *cimicióne*, la punaise.
8 Κόρυζα, { *gravedo*, a cold, *réumo*, fluxion, rhume. / *superbia*, pride, *orgóglio*, l'orgueil.
9 Κόρυμβος, *caulis*, a stalk or steam, *stélo*, rameau, tige.
10 Κορύνη, *clava*, a club, *cláva*, la massue redoutable.
11 Κόρυς, υος, *galea*, a helmet, *elmétto*, casque ou pot.
12 Κορυφὴ, *vertex*, the top of the head, *vértice*, sommet.
13 Κορῶνη, *cornix*, a crow, *córvo*, corneille ou couronne.
14 Κόσκινον, *cribrum*, a sieve, *stáccio*, crible, poule(aussi).
15 Κόσμος, *ordo*, the world or order, *órdine*, monde, ordre.
16 Κότος, *ira vetus*, grudge, *rancóre*, rancune, haine.
17 Κοτύλη, *cavitas*, concavity, *concavità*, creux.
18 Κοῦφος, *vanus*, empty, vain, *vóto*, *váno*, vain, léger.
19 Κόφινος, ᾱ, ὁ, *corbis*, a basket, *cófano*, corbeille.
20 Κοχλαξ, *calculus*, a pebble or flint, *sélce*, caillou, pierre.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾱ, ὁ) κοντίλος, the same.
2 (ᾱ, ἡ) κοπρὼν, a dunghill.
3 (ψω, φα) κόμμα, a fragment.
4 κοπὶς, ίδος, a sword; κόπος, labour.
5 (σω, κα) κόρη, a girl; κόρος, satiety.
9 Also all ornament of the [head.
10 (ης, η) the knot of a shoot of a tree.
11 (ἡ) κορύσσω, to arm with an [helmet.
13 (ης, ἡ) κορώνις, ίδος, a black ship, a cornice.
15 (ᾱ, τὸ) κόσμιος, regular; κοσμέω, to adorn.
16 (ᾱ, ὁ) κοτέω &—ομαι, to vent, a passion.
17 κοτυληδὼν, ωνος, the same.
18 (η, ον) κουφίζω, to lighten.
20 (κος, ὁ) κόχλος and κοχλίας, ᾱ, *oochlea*, a snail.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κόχλω, *gyro*, to turn or wind about, *giráre*, tournoyer.
2 Κράδη, *surculus*, a young shoot, *sórcolo*, rameau.
3 Κράζω, *exclamare*, to bawl, *gridáre*, s'écrier.
4 Κραίνω, *perficio*, to perfect, *compíre*, fait, achève.
5 Κραιπάλη, ης, *crapula*, gluttony, *crápula*, débauche.
6 Κραιπνὸς, *velox*, swift, ready, *velóce*, léger, prompt.
7 Κρᾶρα, *caput*, the head or top, *la tésta*, tête et haut.
8 Κράμβη, ης, η, *brassica*, cabbage, *cávolo*, des choux.
9 Κράμβος, *aridus*, hot or dry, *sécco*, sec, aride.
10 Κράτος, *robur*, strength, *possánza*, pouvoir, force.
11 Κρέκω,ξω, *resonare*, to sound, *risonáre*, résonner.
12 Κρεμάω, *suspendo*, to hang up, *appéndere*, suspendre.
13 Κρέμβαλον, a coral or little bell, *sonúglio*, hochet.
14 Κρήδεμνον, *vitta*, ribbon or fillet, *fettúccia*, bandelette.
15 Κρημνὸς, *præcipitium*, steep place, *precipízio*, précipice.
16 Κρήνη, *fons*, spring or fountain, *fónte*, jet, fontaine.
17 Κρηπὶς, *basis*, a foundation, *fondaménto*, fondement.
18 Κρίζω, *strido*, to make a noise, *strepitáre*, tapager.
19 Κριθὴ, ης, *hordeum*, barley, *órzo*, l'orge, bled.
20 Κρίμνον, *crassa farina*, coarse meal, *la crúsca*, son, farine.
21 Κρίνον, ὀ, τὸ, *lilium*, a lily, *gíglio*, un lis.
22 Κρίνω, *judico*, to judge or choose, *giudicáre*, juge, élit.

DERIVATIVES.

1 κόχλος & κοχλίας, ὀ, a snail.
2 The fig-tree or its leaf.
3 κραυγὴ, a cry or bawling.
4 (ανω, κα) κροιαίνω, to finish; κρέιον, a king,
6 (η, ον) lively, light.
9 (η, ον) roasted, blasted.
10 (εος, τὸ) victory; κάρτος, τὸ, the same.
11 κερκω, the same: *but* κέρχω, is to rattle as the dying.
12 κρεμαστὴρ, ηρος, any thing to hang up.
13 (ὀ. τὸ) Lat. *crepitaculum*.
15 (ὄ, ὁ) κρημνίζω, to precipitate.
17 A slipper, a kind of cake.
18 (ξω,χα) to utter a sharp cry.
19 Also a pimple under the eye-lid.
21 κρῖνον, a kind of dance; κρινα, the poor.
22 κρίσις, εος, judgment, sentence.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κριὸς, *trux*, aries, a ram, *un ariete*,
2 { Κρόκη, *trama*, the weaver's woof, *la*
ἡ, *sabulum*, sand or gravel, *are*
3 Κρόκος, ᾱ, ὁ, *crocus est*, saffron, *zaff*
4 Κρόνος, *saturnus*, saturnine, old, *satú*
5 Κροσσὸς, *fimbria*, fringe or border, *fr*
6 Κρόταφος, *tempus*, the temple, *témp*
7 Κρότος, *pulsus*, noise or beating, battement.
8 Κρουνὸς, *scaturigo*, a spring, *scatur*
9 Κρούω, *pulso*, to beat or strike, *perc*
10 Κρύος, *frigus*, ice or shivering cold,
11 Κρύπτω, *occultare*, to hide, *nascónd*
12 Κρύσταλλος, { *crystallus*, crystal, *cr*
glacies, ice, *il ghiác*
13 Κρωζω, ξω, *crocitare*, to crow, *cant*
14 Κρωσσὸς, *hydria*, pot or a pitcher, *bró*
15 Κτάομαι, { *possideo*, to possess, *posse*
acquiro, to get, *imparáre*
16 Κτείνω, *occidere*, to kill, *uccídere*, t
17 Κτὶς, *pecten*, a comb, *un péttin*, u
18 Κτέρεα, *exequiæ*, funerals, *mortório*
19 Κτῆνος, *jumentum*, cattle or beast, *be*
20 Κτίζω, *condo*, build or create, *edific*

DERIVATIVES.

1 A military machine, a sign of the zodiac.
3 κρόκον, the same: also the yolk of an egg.
4 (ᾱ, ὁ) cross, doating.
7 the agitation of the air,
15 (f. ησομ
riches
also l
16 (ενω, κα
17 (ενὸς, ὁ)
νιζω,

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κτίλος, ς, ὁ, *aries*, a ram, *l'ariéte*, le bélier
2 Κύαθος, *cyathus*, glass or cup, *bicchiére*, go
3 Κύαμος, *faba*, bean or pulse, *fáva*, fève ou s
4 Κύανος, *cæruleus*, sky-blue, *turchíno*, bleu,
5 Κυβερνάω, *gubernare*, rule or govern, *gover*
verner.
6 Κύβη, ης, ἡ, *caput*, the head, *la tésta*, che
7 Κύβηλις, *securis*, a hatchet, *scúre*, la hache t
8 Κύβος, *cubus*, a cube or die, *un cúbo*, cube
9 Κυδοιμὸς, *motus*, trouble or tumult, *móto*, m
10 Κῦδος, { *gloria*, glory or honour, *onóre*, gloir
dedecus, infamy, shame, *disonóre*, d
11 Κυκάω, *miscere*, to mix, *mescoláre*, mêle, a
12 Κύκλος, *circulus*, a circle or cycle, *círcolo*, cir
13 Κυλίω, *volvo*, to roll, *rotoláre*, roule et tou
14 Κυλλὸς, *mancus*, maimed lame, *zóppo*, boite
15 Κῦμα, *fluctus*, a wave, *ónda*, *flútto*, flot ou
16 Κύμβος, ς, ὁ, *cavitas*, concavity, *concavità*,
17 Κύπτω, *inclíno*, to stoop down, *chináre*, se
18 Κῦρος, εος, τὸ, *authoritas*, command, *autor*
19 Κυρτὸς, *curvus*, crooked, *scrignúto*, bossu,
20 Κύρω, *incido*, get or obtain, *acquistáre*, trou
21 Κύστις, εως, *vesica*, the bladder, *véscica*, v
22 Κύτος, εος, *cavitas*, cavity, *cavità*, cavité,

DERIVATIVES.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Κυψέλη, *alveare*, bee-hive, *arnia*, ruche à miel.
2 Κύω, *ferre*, to carry, *portáre*, porter, concevoir.
3 Κύων, ὁ, *canis*, a dog, *cáne*, chien (cynique s'en tire).
4 Κώδων, ὁ, *campana*, bell, *la campána*, une cloche.
5 Κώθων, *crater*, a cup or rummer, *cóppa*, pot à boire.
6 Κωκύω, *plorare*, to weep, *lagrimáre*, pleurer, crie.
7 Κῶλον, *membrum*, a limb, *un mémbro*, membre ou intestin.
8 Κωλύω, *veto*, to forbid, *proibíre*, (nous) empêche.
9 Κωλώτης, *stellio*, a lizard, *lucértola*, lézard.
10 Κῶμα, *veternus*, deep sleep, *sónno gráve*, sommeil dur.
11 Κῶμη, { *pagus*, a village or hamlet, *villággio*, village.
—— street or passage, *strada*, rue, passage.
12 Κῶμος, *luxus*, debauchery, *lascívia*, luxe, excès.
13 Κῶνος, *conus*, a cone or conic figure, *cóno*, cone, en pointe.
14 Κῶνωψ, *musca*, *culex*, a gnat, *la zanzára*, cousin, mouche.
15 Κώπη, *remus*, an oar, *rémo*, rame à fendre l'onde.
16 Κώρυκος, *saccus*, a bag or budget, *sácco*, sac ou poche.
17 Κὼς, *vellus*, sheep's skin or fleece, *vélo*, *tosóne*, toison, peau.
18 Κωτίλλω, *garrire*, to prattle, *cicaláre*, babiller.
19 Κωφὸς, { *est surdus*, deaf, *sórdo*, sourdaud, sourd.
stultus, silly fool, *scimuníto*, sot, nigaud.

DERIVATIVES.

2 to kiss; κυέω, the same.
3 (υνός, ὁ) also the dog-star; κυνῆ, dog's skin, a helmet or cap.
4 κωδωνίζω, to toll or ring the bell.
5 (ωνος, ὁ) κωθωνίζω, to drink together.
6 κωκυτὸς lamentation.
8 ακωλυτος, free, untied.
9 (ʊ, ὁ) κωλωτὴ, a bird.
10 (τος, τὸ) lethargy; also deceit.
11 (ης, ἡ) καμήτης, a peasant.
13 (ʊ, ὁ) κωναω, to cause to burn.
14 (ωπος, ὁ) a little fly or midge.
15 (ης, ἡ) κωπεα & κοπα, a collar.
17 (ωός, τὸ) κῶας & κῶος, the same.
18 (λω, κα) κατίλος, a prattler.
19 (ή, όν, Ά) dull, dumb; κωφότης, deafness.

PRIMITIVES.

Λ. From the Hebrew *Lamed* or rather from the Chaldean *Lambda*, in cyphers, thirty.

1 Λᾶς, λᾶας, *lapis*, a stone or flint, *sásso*, rocher, pierre.
2 Λάβρος, *est avidus*, glutton, *ingórdo*, gourmand, goinfre.
3 Λάγηνος, *lagena*, bottle or flaggon, *fiásco*, pot, bouteille.
4 Λάγνης, *lascivus*, lustful, *libidinóso*, libertin.
5 Λαγὼν, *ilia*, the flanks or guts, *fiánco*, flancs, boyaux.
6 Λαγωὸς, *lepus*, a hare, *la lépre*, le lièvre timide.
7 Λάζομαι, *capio*, to take or lay hold, *prendere*, saisir.
8 Λαίλαψ, *turbo*, *procella*, a storm, *túrbo*, vent, tempête.
9 Λαιμὸς, *guttur*, the throat, *góla*, gosier (faim canine).
10 Λαιὸς, *lævus*, on the left, *sinístro*, gauche (indique).
11 Λάκκος, *fossa*, ditch or a well, *pózzo*, puits ou fosse.
12 Λάλεω, *garrio*, to speak or chat, *ciarláre*, bavarder.
13 { Λαμβάνω, *recipio*, to receive, *ricévere*, reçois.
{ *accipio*, to seize or hold, *afferráre*, saisit, tient.
14 Λάμπω, *splendere*, to shine, *rilúcere*, briller.
15 Λαμυρὸς, *lepidus*, pretty, a beau, *zerbíno*, dameret.
16 Λαὸς, καὶ Λεος, *populus*, the people, *il pópolo*, le peuple.
17 Λαπάζω, *vacuo*, to empty, *votáre*, vide et creuse.
18 Λαπίζω, *jactare*, to boast, *millantársi*, se vanter.
19 Λάπτω, *lambendo bibo*, to lap, *leccáre*, lappe et boit.
20 Λαρινὸς, { *pinguis*, fat and sweet, *grásso*, doux et gras.
{ *dulcis*, sweet, agreeable, *gráto*, plaisant, doux.

DERIVATIVES.

1 λάϊνος, made of stones; λεύω, to kill with stones.
2 λαβράζω, to mumble one's words.
3 (ᾳ, ἡ) λάγυνος, the same.
5 (όνος, ἡ) λαγαρὸς, soft, empty.
6 (ᾳ, ὁ) λαγώδιον & λαγίδεος, a leveret.
7 (σομαι) λάζυμαι, the same.
9 (ᾳ, ὁ) λαιμάσσω, to eat greedily.
10 (ά, όν) λαισήιον, a small shield.
12 to speak inconsiderately; λαλημα, chatting; λάλος, a prattler.
13 (ληψομωι) λῆμμα, a present; [λαγὴ, a grasp.
14 (ψω, φα) λαμπὰς, άδος, a lamp; λαμπρὸς, clear, bright.
16 (ᾳ, ὁ) αρχέλαος, governor of the people.
17 (ξω, p. χα) λάπαδος, a ditch; λαπαρος, empty.
18 λαπιστὴς, vain-glorious, rash.
20 λαρινεύω, to fatten.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Λάρναξ, *cista*, trunk or chest, *forziére*, coffre, boîte.
2 Λαρὸς, *gratus*, agreeable, sweet, *piacévole*, gentil.
3 Λάρυγξ, *guttur*, the throat or larynx, *laríngе*, le larynx.
4 Λάσιος, *hirsutus*, rough, hairy, *irsúto*, hérissé.
5 Λάσκω, to speak or revile, *calumniáre*, déchirer.
6 Λάτρις, *servus*, a slave or servant, *schiávo*, serf, esclave.
7 Λαῦρος, *latus*, broad and big, *largo*, large et gros.
8 Λαφύσσω, *haurire*, to guttle, *ingojáre*, se goinfrer.
9 Λαχαίνω—κα, *fodire*, to dig, *zappáre*, creuser, fouir.
10 Λάχνη, *lanugo*, the down, *lanúgine*, duvet.
11 Λάω, *video*, see or enjoy, *vedér*, voit et jouit.
12 Λέγω, *dico*, to say or enjoin, *díre*, dit, enjoint.
13 Λεία, *præda*, prey or spoil, *préda*, proie, dépouille.
14 Λείβω, *libo*, to offer, *offeríre*, faire offrande.
15 Λειμὼν, *pratum*, field or meadow, *práto*, champ, prairie.
16 Λεῖος, *lævis*, smooth or plain, *líscio*, *piáno*, lisse, uni.
17 Λείπω, *linquo*, to leave, *lasciáre*, quitte ou laisse.
18 Λείχω, *lambo*, to lick or lap, *leccáre*, lécher, lappe.
19 Λέκιθος, ἡ, *vitellus*, the yolk, *tuórlo*, jaune d'œuf.
20 Λεμβος, *lembus*, a brig or pinnace, *brigantíno*, brigantin.
21 Λεπρὸς, *scaber*, rough, leprous, *lebbróso*, lepreux, rude.
22 Λεπτὸς, *exiguus*, thin, *rádo*, *minúto*, petit, mince.

DERIVATIVES.

3 (γος, ο) λάρος, a voracious bird.
4 λάσιον, full of courage.
5 Lat. *convicior*.
6 λαθρεύω, to serve, to adore; λωθρεία, servitude.
7 (α, αν) λαῦρα, street, road.
8 (ξω, χα) λαφύκτης, a glutton.
10 (ης, ἡ) λαχναῖος, downy, hairy.
11 (σω, κα) λαύω, to enjoy.
12 (ξω, χα) to lie down; λέκτρον, a bed.
13 ληϊστης or ληστης, a plunderer.
14 (ψω, φα) λίβω & εἴβω, the same.
15 (ωνος, ὁ) λειμὰς, άδος, the same.
17 (ψω, φα) ἔκλειψις, an eclipse; ελλείπω, to leave, to omit; ἔλλειψις, omission, ellipsis.
18 λιχμάζω, the same.
19 (ου, ἡ) the yolk of an egg.
21 λέπρα, leprosy.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Λέπω, *d'cortico*, to peel or skin, *scorticáre*, pele, écorce.
2 Λέσχη, *garulitas*, idle chat, *cicaláta*, bavardage.
3 Λεύκος, *albus*, white, clear, *álbo*, *chiáro*, blanc, visible.
4 Λεύσσω, σω, *video*, to see and look, *vedére*, voit, regarde.
5 Λέχριος, *obliquus*, crooked, oblique, *obliquo*, tors, oblique.
6 Λέων, λεωντος, *leo*, the lion, *leóne*, le lion.
7 Λήγω, { *cesso*, to cease or quit, *tralasciáre*, laisse, et quitte. / *finio*, to make an end, *por fíne*, faire finir.
8 Λήθω, σω, *lateo*, to lie hid, *celáre*, cèle, oublie.
9 Λήϊον, *grata*, *seges*, corn, *gráno*, *forménto*, bled, froment
10 Ληκέω, *crepitare*, to crack, *crepáre*, craquer, brise.
11 Ληκύθος, *lecythus*, oil cruet, *guastadétta*, burette à l'huile.
12 Λῆμα, *mens*, *animus*, spirit, *ménte*, *spírito*, nerf, ardeur.
13 Λήμη, bleardness, *cispositá*, chassie, mal d'yeux.
14 Λημνίσκος, *lemniscus*, a ribbon, *nástro*, un ruban.
15 Ληνὸς, ȣ, *torcular*, a winepress, *tórchio*, pressoir.
16 Λῆρος, ȣ, ὁ, *nugæ*, trifles, *ciáncia*, niaiserie.
17 Λιάζω, *separo*, to divide, *separáre*, séparer.
18 Λίβανος, *libanus*, frankincense, *incénso*, de l'encens.
19 Λίγγω, *stridere*, to make a noise, *strídere*, faire bruit.
20 Λίγδην, *strictim*, summarily, *sommaménte*, sommairement.
21 Λιγνὺς, *fuligo*, soot or smoke, *fulíggine*, la suie.
22 Λίθος, ȣ, *lapis*, a stone or flint, *piétra*, caillou, pierre.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ψω, φα) λεμμα, rind, shell.
3 (ε, ον) λευκαίνω, to whiten; λευκοω, the same.
5 (α, ον) λέχρις & λεκριφις, sideways, awry.
7 (ξω, χα) ληξις, end cessation.
8 (σω, κα) λανθάνω, to be unknown.
10 λαξὶς, ίδος, a crack, a rent.
12 (τος, τὸ) also a timerous spirit, ληματόω, to give heart.
14 *Sordes oculorum*; γλήμη, the same.
15 (ȣ, ὁ) ληναῖος, Bacchus.
18 (ȣ, ὁ) λιβανωτὸς, the same.
19 (ξα, χα) λιγύς, ύος, stridulus.
22 λίθοι, stupid, heavy; λίθαξ, ακος, a stony place.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Λικμὸς, *vannus*, a winnowing fan, *un vánno*, un van.
2 Λιλαίομαι, *optare*, to wish, *bramáre*, veut, désire.
3 Λιμὴν, *portus*, a harbour, *pórto di máre*, port de mer.
4 Λίμνη, *stagnum*, a pool or lake, *stágno*, *lágo*, lac, étang.
5 Λιμὸς, *dira fames*, hunger or famine, *fáme*, faim, famine.
6 Λιπαρὴς, *assiduus*, diligent, *assíduo*, soigneux.
7 Λίπος, *pinguedo*, fatness, *grassúme*, gras (ou graisse).
8 Λίπτω, ψω, *cupio*, I desire, *brámo*, je souhaite.
9 Λίσσομαι, *imploro*, to implore, *imploráre*, supplier.
10 Λίσσος, *lævis*, smooth, *líscio*, *políto*, poli, lisse.
11 Λίτος, *vilis*, cheap, mean, *víle*, vil ou simple.
12 Λίτρα, *libra*, pound weight, *una líbbra*, une livre.
13 Λιχανός, ὸς, *index*, fore-finger, *l'índice*, l'index.
14 Λοβὸς, ῶς, ὁ, *lobus*, tip of the ear, *lóbo*, lobe ou bout.
15 Λοιγὸς, *pernicies*, ruin, *distruzióne*, malheur, mort.
16 Λοίδορος, *mal' dicus*, backbiter, *maldicénte*, médisant.
17 Λοιμὸς, ὸς, *pestis*, the plague, *la péste*, fléau, peste.
18 Λοίσθιος, *ultimus est*, the last, *l'último*, dernier.
19 Λοξὸς, *obliquus*, crooked, awry, *stórto*, tortu, croche.
20 Λούω, σω, *lavare*, to wash, *laváre*, laver, mouille.
21 { Λοφὸς, ὸς, ὁ, *cervix*, the neck, *il cóllo*, col ou cou.
——, ——, *mons*, *collis*, a hill, *monticéllo*, mont, colline.
——, *crinis*, the hair, *pélo*, *capéllo*, crin, cheveu. }

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ὸς, ὁ) λίκνον, the same; also a cradle; λικμόω, to van.
3 (ενος, ἡ) λιμνίζω, to be in the harbour.
4 (ης, ἡ) λιμναζω, to stand.
5 (ῶς, ὁ) λιμαίνω, to be hungry; λιμηρος, starved.
7 (ως, τὸ) λιπαρὸς, lusty, greasy, handsome, happy.
9 λίτομαι & λιτάζομαι, the same; λιτὴ, prayer; λιτανεία, litany.
11 (ή, όν) λιτότης, simplicity.
13 λίχνος, dainty—glutton; λίχνευμα, daintiness.
15 λευγαλέος, pernicious, unhappy, weak.
16 (ὸς, ὁ) λοιδορία, backbiting.
17 λοιμικὸς, contagious, mortal.
18 λοίσθημα, end, extremity.

PRIMITIVES.

1 { Λόχος, *agmen*, a troop or party, *truppa*, troupe, ou bande.
——— *insidiæ*, ambush, *insídie*, ambuscade.

2 Λύγη, η, *tenebræ*, darkness, *le ténebre*, ténèbres.

3 Λύγδος, *lygdus*, a white stone, *piétra biánca*, pierre blanche.

4 Λυγὸς, *vimen*, a twig or rod, *vínco*, *vermena*, jonc, houssine.

5 Λυγρὸς, *difficilis*, troublesome, *affannóso*, fâcheux, dur.

6 Λύζω, *singultio*, sob and cry, *singhiozzare*, sanglotter.

7 Δύθρον, *cruor*, blood and dust, *sángue*, sang, poussière.

8 Λύκος, ȣ, ὁ, *lupus*, a wolf, *lúpo*, le loup carnassier.

9 Λῦμα, *sordes*, dirt and nastiness, *sporchézza*, saleté.

10 Λύμη, *lues*, plague or ruin, *la péste*, malheur, peste.

11 Λύπη, *dolor*, grief or vexation, *crúccio*, douleur.

12 Λύρα, *lyra*, lyre or harp, *úna lira*, une lyre.

13 Λύσσα, *canum rabies*, madness, *la rábbia*, la rage.

14 Λύχνος, *lȳchnus*, a lamp, *la lámpade*, lampe ou la clarté.

15 Λύω, *solvo*, to loose or untie, *sólvere*, délier.

16 Λῶ, *volo*, to be willing, *volére*, veut, désire.

17 Λώβη, *probrum*, affront or injury, *nója*, tache, injure.

18 Λωφάω, { *respiro*, to breathe, *respiráre*, respirer.
pacare, to calm, *calmáre*, calme, appaise.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ȣ, ὁ) λοχάω, to lay an ambush.
3 (ȣ, ἡ)
4 (ȣ, η) λυγόω & λυγίζω, to bend.
5 (α, ον) also cross, unlucky.
6 (ξω, χα) λυγμὸς, a sobbing.
7 (ȣ, το) blood mixed with dust; λυθρόω, to wallow it blood.
8 (ȣ, ὁ) λυκόω, to devour, *hinc*, Lycaon.
9 (τος, τὸ) λυμαίνω, to purify,
10 (ης, ἡ) λυμαίνομαι, to destroy.
11 (ης, ἡ) λυπρὸς, the same.
12 (ας, ἡ) λυρίζω, to play on the harp.
14 λυχνία & λυχτιον, a candlestick.
15 (σω, κα) also to desolve; ἄλυσις, a chain.
16 λῴων, better; λωίων, the same.
17 (ης, ἡ) accident, loss; λωβάομαι, to dishonour, to take ill.

PRIMITIVES.

Μῦ, from the Hebrew, *Mem*—Forty in numbers.

1 Μάγγανον, juggling tricks, *gherminélla*, fourbe, enchantement.
2 Μάγειρος, *coquus*, a cook, *un cuóco*, cuisinier.
3 Μάγνης, *magnes*, the loadstone, *calamíta*, de l'aimant.
4 Μάγος, ȣ, *magus*, a mage, a sage, *un sággio*, un sage.
5 Μαδὸς, *lævis*, smooth and bald, *líscio*, *cálvo*, chauve, uni.
6 Μάζα, *libum*, a cake or pastry, *sfogliáta*, gâteau, pâte.
7 Μαζὸς, *mamma sinus*, bosom, the breast, *séno*, tétton, sein.
8 Μαῖα, { *nutrix*, a wet-nurse, *la bália*, nourrice. / *obstetrix*, a midwife, *mammana*, sage-femme. }
9 Μαίνομαι, *insanire*, to rave, *deliráre*, fait folie.
10 Μάκαρ, *felix*, happy, *felíce*, content, vit heureux.
11 Μαλάσσω, *mollire*, to soften, *mitigáre*, s'adoucir.
12 Μάλη, ἡ, *axilla*, the armpit, *l'ascélla*, c'est l'aisselle.
13 Μάλκη, *torpor*, a numbness, *intirizzaménto*, froid (main gourde).
14 Μαλλὸς, *vellus*, a fleece or wool, *lána*, *tosóne*, toison, laine.
15 Μαλὸς, *et tener et mollis*, tender, *ténero*, tendre, ou mol.
16 Μαμμὴ, *avia*, a grand-mother, *un áva*, la grandmère.
17 Μανδάκη, *corium*, leather, hyde, *cuójo*, cuir ou peau.
18 Μάνδρα, *caula*, the sheep-fold or stable, *la mándra*, parc, étable.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ȣ, τὸ) Lat. *incantatio*.
2 (ȣ, ὁ) μαγαρεῖον, a kitchen.
3 (ητος, ὁ).
4 (ȣ, ὁ) also a magician.
5 (ῃ, ον) μαδάω, to be bald.
7 (ης, ἡ) μαστος, the same.
8 A word of respect to an aged person.
9 (f. ῆμαι) μανία, madness.
10 (ὁ, ἡ, τὸ) μακάρως, the same.
11 (ξω, χα) μαλάχη, mallows; μαλακὸς, soft, sweet.
13 μαλκέω, to have one's hands or feet benumbed with cold.
15 (ἡ, ὸν) white, pernicious.
16 (ης, ἡ) μάμμα & μαμμαία, the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μανθάνω, *disco*, to learn or study, *studiáre*, montre, apprend.

2 Μανὸς, { *rarus*, rare, thin, *rádo*, *sottíle*, clair et mince. *latus*, wide, loose, *lárgo*, *ámpio*, large, ample.

3 Μάντις, εος, *vates*, a soothsayer, *indovíno*, un devin.

4 Μαραίνω, *marcesco*, to fade, *appassársi*, se flétrir.

5 Μάργος, *insanus*, foolish, mad, *pázzo*, fou, stupide.

6 Μάρη, *manus*, the hand, *máno*, la main.

7 Μαρμαίρω, *rutilare*, to glitter, *scintilláre*, reluit, brille.

8 Μάρναμαι, *pugnare*, to fight, *combáttere*, se battre.

9 Μάρπτω, *sumere*, to take or catch, *chiappáre*, prend, agrippe.

10 Μάρσυπος, *marsupium*, a purse, *una bórsa*, une bourse.

11 Μάρτυρ, *testis*, a martyr or witness, *mártire*, martyr.

12 Μασάομαι, *voro*, eat or swallow, *inghiottíre*, mange, avale.

13 Μάσσω, { *pinso*, to bake or dry, *cuócere*, cuire au four. *premere*, to squeeze, *sprémere*, presser, étreint.

14 Μαστεύω, *quœro*, to seek out, *cercáre*, chercher querir.

15 Μάστιξ, *flagrum*, a whip or a scourge, *frústa*, fléau, fouet.

16 Μασχάλη, *axilla*, the arm pit, *l'ascélla*, l'aisselle (a).

17 Μάτην, *frustra*, to no purpose, *in váno*, vainement.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. μαθησομαι) μαθητὴς, a disciple.

2 (ή, ὄν) μανώδης, the same.

3 (εος, ὁ) μαντεύω, to foretell.

4 (ανῶ, γκα) μαρωσμὸς, withering, Fr. marasme.

6 (ης, ἡ) ἐύμαρης, easy or in hand.

7 (αρῶ, κα) μάρμαρος, glittering.

11 (ος, ὁ καὶ ἡ) μάρτυτος, the same.

12 (f. ήσομαι) μάστυξ, the jaw.

13 (ξω, χα) μάκτρα, a kneading-trough.

14 (σω, κα) μαστὺς, ύος, inquiry.

17 μάταιος, vain, foolish; μαψίδιος, the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μάχλος, *lascivus*, lustful, *impudíco*, libertin.
2 Μάχομαι, *certare*, to fight, *pugnáre*, se bien battre.
3 Μάω, *ardeo*, to long, *desideráre*, désirer.
4 Μεγαίρω, *invideo*, to envy, *invidiáre*, porte envie.
5 Μέγας, { *magnus*, high, great, *grande*, *poténte*, grand, puissant. / *magnus*, big, large, *lárgo*, grand et vaste.
6 Μέδω, *impero*, to command, *imperáre*, commander.
7 Μέθυ, μεθυος, *vinum*, wine, *víno*, vin, boisson.
8 Μειδάω, *subrídeo*, to smile, *sorrídere*, sourire.
9 Μειλίσσω, *mulcere*, to sweeten, *addolcíre*, rendre doux.
10 Μείραξ, *puber*, a youth, *adolescénte*, jeune, enfant.
11 Μείρω, { *partiri*, to divide, *spartíre*, partager. / *spoliare*, to deprive, *priváre*, priver, ôte.
12 Μείων, *minor*, inferior, less, *minóre*, moindre, moins.
13 Μέλας, μελαίνα, *niger*, black, *néro*, noir (on trouve.)
14 Μέλδω, { *sólvere*, to melt, *liquefáre*, liquéfier. / *bullire*, to boil, *bollíre*, fait bouillir.
15 Μελεδαίνω, *curo*, to take care, *curáre* prendre soin.
16 Μέλεος, { *stultus*, foolish, *váno*, *sciócco*, sot et vain. / *infelix*, unhappy, *sfortunáto*, malheureux.

DERIVATIVES.

2 μάχη, battle; μάχαιρα, a sword.
3 μαιμάω, the same.
5 μείζων, greater; μέγιστος, greatest.
6 μεδέω & μεδεύω, the same.
7 μέθη, drnnkedness; μεθύω, to be drunk; μεθύσκω, to make drunk.
8 (ησω, κα) μειδέω, μειδιάω, the same.
9 (ξω, χα) μείλικος, sweet, amiable.
10 (ακος, ὁ) μειράκιον, an infant.
11 (ρῶ, κα) μέρος τὸ, portion; μόρος, ὁ, lot; μοῖρα, the same.
12 μειοῦσθαι, to be less.
15 μελέδημα, care, desire; μελεδὼν & μελεδώνη, the same.
16 (α, ον) μελεον, τὸ, vain.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μέλι, μελιτος, *mel*, honey, *méle*, le doux miel.
2 Μέλια, *fraxinus*, an ash-tree, *un frássino*, un frêne.
3 Μέλισσα, *apis*, a bee, *un ápe*, mouche, abeille.
4 Μέλλω, *cuntor*, to delay, *tardáre*, tarder, reste.
5 Μέλος, *versus*, a verse or melody, *melodía*, mélodie.
6 Μέλπω, *canto*, to sing, *poetáre*, chante et versifie.
7 Μέμφομαι, *querere*, to complain, *lamentársi*, se lamente.
8 Μένος, *mens*, *animus*, the mind, *ménte*, *spírto*, âme, esprit.
9 Μένω, { *maneo*, to remain or wait, *restáre*, reste, attend. *indurare*, to last, *duráre*, continuer.
10 Μέρδω, *privo*, to deprive or hurt, *priváre*, prive, insulte.
11 Μέριμνα, *cura*, care, anxiety, *nója*, soin, souci.
12 Μερμαίρω, *curo*, to think, *pensáre*, réfléchir.
13 Μέσος, *medius*, middle, *mezzáno*, milieu, neutre.
14 Μεστὸς, *plenus*, full, plenty, *piéno*, plein, rempli.
15 Μετέωρος, *altus*, high, *sublíme*, haut, sublime.
16 Μέτρον, *mensura*, measure, verse, *misúra*, measure, vers.
17 Μῆδος, *consilium*, advice, care, *avvíso*, avis, soin.
18 Μηκάομαι, *balo*, to bleat, *beláre*, bêler—a.
19 Μῆκος, *longitudo*, length, *lunghézza*, la longueur.
20 Μήκων, μηκωνος, *papaver*, poppy, *papávero*, pavot.

DERIVATIVES.

1 μελίσσιον, a bee-hive.
4 μελλητὴς, slow, lazy.
5 (εος, τὸ) μελίζω, to sing; μέλισμα, song, poem; ἐμμελὴς, harmonious.
6 (ψω, φα) μολπὴ, hymn.
7 (f. ψομαι). [tation.
9 μίμνω, the same; μονὴ, habi-
10 (σω, κα) σμέρδω, to consider: σμερδὸς & σμερδυὸς, terrible.
11 μεριμνάω, to be under some concern.
12 μέρμερος & μερμερίος, curious; μερμερίζω, to study to invent
13 μεστόω, to fill.
15 (ὁ καὶ η, ον) μετεωρίζω, to raise on high.
16 (ε, τὸ) μέτριος, modest.
17 (εος, τὸ) μήδομαι, to take care, to think; μηδικὸς, a physician.
18 (f. σομαι) μηκάζω, the same.
19 (εος, τὸ).

PLIMITIVES.

1 Μηλέα (μηλον), *malus*, an apple-tree, *mélo*, pommier (pomme).
2 Μήν, μηνὸς, ὁ, *mensis*, a month, *un mése*, mois (on compte.)
3 Μήνη, μήνη, *luna*, the moon, *la lúna*, la lune, (astre.)
4 Μῆνις, *ira*, rancour or anger, *rancóre*, rancune, ire.
5 Μηνύω, *indico*, to point out, *mostráre*, montre, indique.
6 Μηρὸς, *crus*, *femur*, a thigh, *la cóscia*, la cuisse.
7 Μηρύω, *glomero*, wind, or spin, *giráre*, tourne et file.
8 Μήτηρ, *mater*, a mother, *úna mádre*, une mère.
9 Μῆτις, *consilium*, wisdom, *saviézza*, sagesse, art.
10 Μηχανὴ, *machina*, machine, or art, *mácchina*, machine.
11 Μιαίνω, *inquino*, to corrupt, *corrómpere*, souiller.
12 Μίγνυμι, *miscere*, to mix, *mischiáre*, mêle, allie.
13 Μικρὸς καὶ σμικρὸς, *parvus*, little, *píccolo*, petit.
14 Μίλτος, ὁ, ἡ, *minium*, red lead, *vermiglióne*, vermillon.
15 Μιμέομαι, *imitor*, to mimic, *contraffáre*, contrefaire.
16 Μινυὸς, *exilis*, small, *píccolo*, *smúnto*, menu, mince.
17 Μισθὸς, *merces*, reward or pay, *guiderdóne*, loyer, prix.
18 Μῖσος, *ira*, *odium*, hatred, *íra*, *ódio*, haine, envie.
19 Μιτύλλω, *seco*, to cut, *mozzár*, couper en morceaux.
20 Μίτρα, { *mitra*, mitre, a turban, *mítra*, turban, mitre. *balteus*, a belt, *pendáglio*, ceinture ou ruban.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ας, ἡ) μῆλον, an apple.
4 (εώς, ἡ) μηνίω, to hate.
5 (σω, κα) μήνυμα, token.
7 (σω, κα) μηρύκω, to ruminate.
9 (ιδος, ἡ) μῆτος, εος, the same; μητιέτης, wise, prudent.
11 (ανῶ, γχα) μίασμα; stain, crime; μιαρὸς, foul, impure.
12 μιγνύω, the same.
13 (α, ον) μικροῦ, almost.
15 (f. ησομαι) μῖμος, a buffoon, *mime*.
16 μινυρὸς, small; μινύθω, to diminish.
17 (ᾱ, ὁ) μίσθιος, mercenary; μισθόω, to hire.
18 (εος, τὸ) μισέω, to hate; μισητὸς, odious.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μνάομαι, *memini*, to remember, *ricordársi*, se souvient.
2 Μόγος, *cura*, labour, sorrow, *lavóro*, travail, peine.
3 Μόθαξ, *verna*, bond slave, *schiávo*, serf, ou né d'esclave.
4 Μοιχὸς, *mœchus*, adulterer, *adúltero*, un vil adultère.
5 Μολγὸς, *culeus*, a budget or bag, *bólgia*, un sac.
6 Μολέω, *venio*, to come or go, *veníre*, venir, va.
7 Μόλιβδος, *plumbum*, the lead, *piómbo*, le plomb lourd.
8 Μολοβρὸς, *vorax*, a glutton, *ingórdo*, gros gourmand.
9 Μόλος, Μόθος, { *prœlia*, battle and noise, *combattimento*, bruit, combat.
10 Μολύνω, *polluo*, to pollute, *sozzáre*, souille et gate.
11 { Μόνος, *solus*, alone, deserted, *sólo*, seul, unique. Μόνον, *solum*, one, only, *solaménte*, seulement.
12 Μορμύρω, *murmuro*, to murmur, *mormoráre*, murmurer.
13 Μορμὼ, *larva*, hobgoblin, *folléttо*, figure, spectre.
14 Μορύσσω, ξω, χα, { *fœdo*, to foul, *sporcáre*, infecter. *inquino*, to corrupt, *corrómpere*, corrompre.
15 Μορφὴ, *forma*, shape, beauty, *beltá*, *fórma*, beauté, mine.
16 Μόσσυν, *turris*, a tower or bulwark, *tórre*, tour et fort.
17 Μόσχος, ου, ὁ, { *juvencus*, a calf, *vitéllo*, veau, génisse. *novus recens*, new, *nuóvo*, nouveau, jeune.
18 Μοτὸς, *linamenta*, the lint, *turónda*, la charpie.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (f. ησομαι) μνῆμα, token of remembrance, monument.
2 (ᾱ, ο) μόγερος, laborious; μογέω, to labour, to suffer; μόγις, hardly.
3 (κος, ὁ) μόθων, the same.
5 (ᾱ, ὁ) μόλγης, wicked, malicious.
6 (ησω, κα) μολίσκω, the same.
7 (ᾱ, ὁ) μόλιβος, the same.
9 (ᾱ, ὁ) μόλις & μόγις, the same.
10 (νω, γκα) μολυσμὸς, filth, corruption; μόλυσις, εος, the same.
11 μουνος, alone; μόναχος, recluse, monk; μονὰς, άδος, unity.
13 (οῦς, ἡ).
15 (ης, ἡ) μορφήεις, hondsome; μόρφωσις, formation.
17 Whatsoever is young and fresh.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μοῦσα, *musa canora*, a muse, *músa*, génie, muse.
2 Μόχθος, *cura*, *labor*, toil, misery, *lavóro*, soin, misère.
3 Μυδάζομαι, *aversor*, abhor, *abborríre*, hait, abhorre.
4 Μυδάω, *putresco*, to moulder, *muffársi*, se moisir.
5 Μύδρος, *exurens*, burning, *ardénte*, brûlant, chaud.
6 Μυελὸς, ȣ, ὁ, *medulla*, the marrow, *midólla*, de la moëlle.
7 Μυέω, *initio*, to initate, *iniziáre*, initier.
8 Μύζα, σω, κα, { *musso*, to mutter, *brontoláre*, gronder, geindre. *sogo*, to suck, *succhiáre*, sucer tete.
9 Μῦθος, *sermo*, a discourse, *la fávola*, la fable.
10 Μυῖα καὶ μυίας, *musca*, fly, worms, *mósca*, mouche, ou vers.
11 Μυκάω, *mugio*, to bellow, *mugghiáre*, meugle en bœuf.
12 Μύκης, ητος, *fungus*, a mushroom, *fúngo*, champignon.
13 Μυκτὴρ, *naris*, the nose or nostril, *náso*, nez, narines.
14 Μυλη, ης, *mola*, a mill-stone, *mácina*, meule à moudre.
15 Μυλλὸς, { *curvus*, bent, awry, *spiegáto*, penché, courbe. *strabo*, squinting, *un guércio*, louche à l'œil qui guigne.
16 Μύνομαι, *prætendo*, to pretend, *far vísta*, pretexter.
17 Μύξα, *mucus*, a snot, *móccio*, morve ou la pituite.
18 Μυρίος, *infinitus*, infinite, *infinito*, sans nombre.

DERIVATIVES.

1 μουσόω, to put in metre; μουσικὸς, musical,
2 μοχθηρὸς, laborious; μοχθη-
3 (f. σομαι). [ρία, malice.
4 μυδαλέος, wet, mouldy; μυδαίνω, to rot.
5 Properly a red hot iron.
6 μυελόεις, full of marrow; μυελώδης, like marrow; μυελόω, to fill with marrow.
7 (σω, κα) μυςήριον, a mystery; μυστικὸς, mystic.
11 μύκημα, bellowing.
12 (also ȣ, ὁ).
13 (ηρος, ο) also the trunk of an elephant.
14 μυλιάω, to break with one's teeth. [fish.
15 (ȣ, ὁ) but μύλλος is a kind of
16 μύνη, pretext, excuse.
18 μυρίοι, ten thousand; μυριὰς, ἄδος, the number of ten thousand.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Μύρμος, *formica*, an ant, *formícola*, fourmi.

2 Μύρον, { *unguentum*, ointment, *unguénto*, de l'onguent
suffitus, perfume, *profúmo*, parfum, beaume.

3 Μύρτος, *myrtus*, a myrtle, *mírto*, le myrte odorant.

4 Μύρω, { *stello*, to flow or run, *coláre*, coule, épand.
extendo, spread or extend, *spárgere*, répandre.

5 Μῦς, μυος, ὁ, *mus*, a mouse, *il tópo*, souris, rat.

6 Μῦσος, *nequities*, wickedness, *cattivánza*, méchanceté.

7 Μύσσω, { *mungo*, to snuff, *smocoláre*, moucher la chandelle.
frustrare, to deceive, *ingannáre*, tromper, [nuire.

8 Μυχὸς, ȣ, { *penetrale*, closet, *gabinétto*, lieu secret.
fretum, a strait or gulf, *lo strétto*, détroit, golfe.

9 Μύω, *claudo*, to shut, *chiúdere*, fermer, clore aussi.

10 Μῶκος, *irrisor*, a scoffer, *beffatóre*, moqueur (gouaille).

11 Μῶλος, *pugna*, fight, war, *púgna*, *guérra*, combat, guerre.

12 Μῶλυς, *hebes*, dull, lazy, *trísto*, *balórdo*, sot et lourd.

13 Μώλωψ, *vibex*, weal, *bózza*, bosse ou cicatrice.

14 Μῶμος, { *labes*, a spot or stain, *la mácchia*, la tache.
dedecus, infamy, shame, *vergógna*, déshonneur.

15 Μωρὸς, *stultus*, silly, foolish, *sciócco*, sot, stupide.

DERIVATIVES.

1 μυρμηδὼν, an ant hillock.
2 (ȣ, ὁ) μύῤῥα or σμύρνα, myrrh.
4 (ρω, κα) μύρομαι, the same.
5 Also a muscle; μυών, fleshy part.
6 (εος, τὸ) μυσὸς, ȣ, a wicked man.
8 ἐνδόμυχος, interior, secret.
9 (σω, κα) κάταμύω, the same.
10 (ȣ, ὁ) μωκάω, to banter.
11 *vid.* Μόλος & Μόθος, 71. 9.
12 (υος, ὁ) also weak, effeminate; μώλυξ & μωλύτης, ȣ, the same.
14 (ȣ, ὁ) μωμέομαι, to blame, to rally; μώμημα, raillery, reprimand, the god Momus.
15 (ά, ον, *adj.*) μώρωσις, folly; μωραίνω, to act as a fool.

PRIMITIVES.

Νῦ, from the Hebrew, *Nun.*—In cyphers, fifty.

1 Ναίω, σω, { *habitare,* to dwell, *dimoráre,* demeurer. *decurro,* to flow, *coláre,* couler, s'écouler.
2 Νάκος, *vellus,* a fleece, *tosóne,* la toison, (signifie).
3 Νάνος, *pumilio, nanus,* dwarf, *náno,* nabot, nain.
4 Ναὸς, *templum,* a church, *témpio,* temple, église.
5 Νάπος, *saltus,* a grove or forest, *bósco, forésta,* bois, forêt.
6 Νάπυ, *sinapi,* mustard-seed, *senape,* la moutarde.
7 Νάρθηξ, ὁ, *ferula,* a rod or ferule, *sférza,* la férule.
8 Νάρκη, *torpedo,* cramp-fish, *torpédine,* torpille.
9 Νάσσω, σω, { *æquare,* to level, *livelláre,* niveller. *lævigo,* to plain or smooth, *pialláre,* raboter.
10 Ναῦς, ναὸς, *navis,* a ship, *un navíglio,* navire.
11 Ναύτης, *nauta,* pilot, *nocchiere,* nocher ou pilote.
12 Νεβρὸς, *hinnulus,* a fawn, *daíno gióvane,* faon, daim.
13 Νεῖκος, *jurgium,* a quarrel or strife, *queréla,* différent.
14 Νεκρὸς, *defunctus,* dead or late, *mórto,* défunt, mort.
15 Νεμεσάω, *tristor,* to be angry, *adirársi,* se fâcher.
16 Νέμω, *partire,* to divide, *distribuíre,* distribue.
17 Νέννος, ᾱ, ὁ, *avunculus,* an uncle, *unzío,* un oncle.
18 Νέος, ου, *novus aut juvenis,* new, *nuóvo,* nouveau, jeune.
19 Νεοσσὸς, *pullus,* a chicken, *pollástro,* poussin ou poulet.
20 Νεῦρον, *nérvus,* a nerve or strength, *nèrbo,* nerf ou force.
21 Νεύω, σω, { *nuo,* to nod, *accennáre,* penche, incline. *concedo,* to grant, *accordáre,* donne, accorde.
22 Νέφος, εος, *nubes,* cloud, *la nébbia,* la nue.

DERIVATIVES.

1 νάω, the same; νᾶμα & νασμὸς, source, *hinc.* Naiades.
5 (εος, τὸ) νάπη, ης, the same.
6 (υος, τὸ) νάπεια, the same.
9 (also ξω & χα) ναστὸς, smooth.
12 (οῦ, ὁ) νεβρὶς, ίδος, the skin of a fawn.
14 (ά, όν) νέκυς, υος, the same.
15 (ησω, κα) νεμεσίζω, the same.
16 (μῶ, ηκα) νομάω, the same; νέμησις, distribution.
17 νέννος, uncle; νεννὸς, fool, ninny.
19 (ᾱ, ὁ) νεσσία, a nest.
20 (ᾱ, το) νευρὶς & νευρὰ, the same.
22 (τὸ) νέφέλη, cloud, sorrow.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Νεφρὸς, νεφρου, *ren*, the kidney, *arnióne*, reins, rognons.
2 Νέω, { *nare*, to swim or go, *nuotáre*, nage et va.
nere, to spin, *filáre*, filer, en ménagère.
3 Νηδὺς, *venter*, the belly or womb, *útero*, le sein.
4 Νήπιος, { *infans*, an infant, *fanciúllo*, jeune enfant.
procax, silly, playful, *scherzánte*, fou, badin.
5 Νῆσος, *insula*, an island or isle, *ísola*, une isle.
6 Νῆσσα, *anas*, a duck or drake, *ánitra*, canard.
7 Νῆστις, *jejunus*, fasting, *digiúno*, (est) à jeun.
8 Νήφω, ψω, { *vigilare*, to watch, *vagliáre*, veille, attend.
tempero, to be sober, *astenérsi*, s'abstenir.
9 Νικάω, *vinco*, to overcome, *sormontáre*, surmonter.
10 Νίπτω, *lavo*, to wash, *laváre*, laver, nettoyer.
11 Νίφω, *ningo*, to snow, *nevicáre*, neiger, mouille encore.
12 Νόθος, ȣ, *nothus*, illegitimate, *spúrio*, bâtard.
13 Νόμος, *lex*, law, custom, *móre*, *costúme*, loi, coutume.
14 Νόος, νοῦς, *mens*, the mind, *spírto*, sens, esprit.
15 Νόσος, ȣ, ἡ, { *morbus*, sickness, *malattía*, maladie.
vitium, a vice or fault, *vízio*, défaut, vice.
16 Νοστέω, *redeo*, to return, *ritornáre*, vient, retourne.
17 Νόσφιν, *seorsim*, apart, *separaménte*, fait à part
18 Νοτίς, *humor*, a moisture, *umidóre*, la moîteur.
19 Νότος, *notus*, the south wind, *áustro*, vent du sud.
20 Νύμφη, *sponsa*, bride or spouse, *la spósa*, l'épousée.
21 Νύξ, νυκτο, *nox*, night, *la nótte*, nuit ou les ténèbres.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ὁ) νεφρῖτις, *sup.* νόσος, the nephritic disorder.
2 (ευσω, κα)νευστὸς, a swimmer.
3 (υος, ἡ) νηδύϊα, intestines.
6 (ής, ἡ) from νέω, to swim.
7 (εως, ὁ καὶ ἡ) νηστεύω, to fast.
8 (ψω, φα,).
9 νίκημι, the same; νίκη, νίκημα, victory, Nicasius, a proper name.
13 νομίζω, to regulate; νομιμός, just.
14 (G. οος & ȣ, νοεω, to think.
16 νόστος, return; νόστιμος, wished [for.
18 (ιδος, ἡ).
19 (ȣ, ο) νότιος, southern.
20 Also a rose-bud; νυμφίος, a bridegroom.
21 νόχος, the same; νυκτερις, ιδος, a bat; νύχιος, nocturnal.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Νυὸς, *nurus*, a daughter-in-law, *figliástra*, bru, belle-fille.
2 Νύσσω, *pungo*, to prick or hurt, *púgnere*, piquer.
3 Νυστάζω, *nuto*, to nod, *dormicchiáre*, sommeiller.
4 Νώγαλα, *dapes*, daintiness, *squisitézze*, friandises.
5 Νωθὴς, *segnis*, idle, slow, *pígro*, *balórdo*, lent, stupide.
6 Νωλεμὴς, *assiduus*, diligent, *assiduo*, soigneux.
7 Νῶτος, ȣ, ὁ, *dorsum*, the back, *dósso*, *schiéna*, dos, échine.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾗ, ἡ) also a bride.
2 (ξω, χα) νύσσα, Lat. *meta*. the end of the race.
3 (ξω, χα) νυστατμὸς, drowsiness.
5 (ὁ καὶ ἡ, ές) νωθρὸς, the same; νοθρεύω & νωθριάω, to be idle.
6 (ὁ καὶ ἡ, ές).
7 νωτίζω, to turn one's back, to run away.

Ξ, used in cyphers for sixty.

1 Ξαίνω, { *carmino*, to comb wool, *cardáre*, carder, peigne. / *tero*, to beat or tear, *stacciáre*, bat, déchire.
2 Ξανθὸς, *flavus*, yellow or flaxen, *giállo*, jaune ou roux.
3 Ξένος, *hospes*, a guest or stranger, *óspite*, un hôte.
4 Ξέω, *rado*, to shave or smooth, *políre*, polit, râcle.
5 Ξηρὸς, *aridus*, arid or dry, *sécco*, sec, aride.
6 Ξίφος, *ensis*, a sword, *la spáda*, l'épée homicide.
7 Ξύλον, ȣ, τὸ, *lignum*, wood, *légno*, bois (on dit).
8 Ξυνὸς, *communis*, common, *comúno*, en commun.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ανω, γκα) ξανάω, to be tired of combing wool.
2 (ή, ον) also the colour of fire.
3 (ȣ, ὸ) ξένον, το, unheard of, new.
4 (εσω, κα) to scrape; ξύω, the same; ξυράω, & —εω, to share: ξῶσμα, scraping; ξυσμὸς, itching, lousing.
5 ξηραίνω, to dry; ξηρασία, drought.
7 (ȣ, τὸ) ξυλέια, a heap of wood.
8 (ή, ὸν) ξυνόω, to join.

PRIMITIVES.

O, in numbers makes seventy.

O, with the aspiration, is the masculine article.

1 Ὀβελὸς, *veru*, the spit, *menarósto*, tourne-broche.
2 Ὄβρυζον, *obrysum*, pure gold, *áuro*, l'or pur.
3 Ὀγκάομαι, *rudere*, to bray, *ragliáre*, braire en âne.
4 { Ὄγκος, ου, ὁ, *tumor*, a swelling, *tumóre*, tumeur, poids.
{ ——, *fastus*, vain pride, *orgóglio*, vaine enflure.
5 Ὁδὸς, *iter*, *via*, way or road, *stráda*, chemin, voie.
6 Ὀδους, οδόντος, *dens*, a tooth, *dénte*, une dent.
7 Ὀδύνη, *dolor*, pain, *péna*, *dolóre*, douleur, mal.
8 Ὀδύρομαι, *lacrymare*, to weep, *piángere*, pleurer.
9 Ὄζος, *ramus*, a branch, *rámo*, *nódo*, une branche.
10 Ὄζω, σω, *oleo*, to smell, *fiutáre*, sentir, flaire.
11 Ὀιμώζω, *doleo*, to lament, *gridáre*, se plaint, crie.
12 Οἴαξ, *gubernaclum*, the helm, *timóne*, gouvernail.
13 Οἴγω, ξω, *aperire*, to open, *apríre*, fait ouvrir.
14 Ὀιδέω, *tumeo*, to swell, *gonfiáre*, s'enfle et gonfle.
15 Ὀϊξὺς, *ærumna*, misfortune, *calamità*, peine.
16 Οἶκος, *domus*, a house or family, *cása*, biens, maison.
17 Οἶκτος, *pietas*, compassion, *compassióne*, compassion.
18 Οἴμὴ, ης, *via*, road or path, *sentiéro*, sentier, sente.
19 Οἶνος, οἴνου, *vinum*, wine, *víno*, du vin (bois).
20 Οἶος, *solus*, alone, lonely, *sólo*, seul ou solitaire.
21 Οἷος, *qualis*, such as, *quélli*, *quélle*, quel ou tel.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ου, ὁ) ὀβελίσκος, a little spit, an obelisk.
3 (f. σομαι, *infin.* άεσθαι).
4 ὄγκη, *uncus*, a hook; ὀγαηρὸς, puffed up.
5 (ου, ἡ) οδεύω, to walk.
10 (ησω & σω) to have a smell, either good or bad; ὀσμὴ, odour, smell.
11 (ξω, χα).
12 (ακος, ὁ) οἰακιζω, to govern.
14 (ησω κα) οἴδημα, swelling.
15 (ύος, ἡ) ὀϊζυρὸς, miserable.
16 (ου, ὁ) οἰκέω, to dwell; οἰκεῖος, domestic.
18 οἶμος, a road; also rank, rod, circle; οἰμάω, to rush upon.

PRIMITIVES

1 Ὄϊς, οιος, *ovis*, sheep, *una pécora*, mouton ou brebis.
2 Οἶστρος, *æstrus*, a dun fly, *tafáno*, taon, fureur.
3 Οἶτος, *calamitas*, misery, death, *miséria*, misère.
4 Οἴχομαι, *abeo*, to go away, *andáre*, s'en aller.
5 Οἴω, { *reputo*, to revolve, *ripensáre*, réfléchir. / *suspectare*, to suspect, *sospettáre*, soupçonner.
6 Οἰωνὸς, *avis*, bird, omen, *áve*, un oiseau, augure donne.
7 Ὀκλάζω, —*flecto*, to kneel, *inginocchiársi*, s'agenouille.
8 { Ὄκνος, *segnities*, idleness, *pigrízia*, paresse. / ——, ε, ὁ, *timor*, fear, *paúra*, peur, effroi.
9 Ὀκρίβας, αυτος, *pulpitum*, a pulpit, *púlpito*, pupitre.
10 Ὄλβος, { *prosperitas*, happiness, *la felicità*, joie. / *census*, *opes*, riches, *dovízie*, richesses.
11 Ὀλίγος, *exiguus*, little or few, *párvo*, petit, peu.
12 Ὄλισθος, ε, *lapsus*, a fall, *cadúta*, faux pas, chûte.
13 Ὄλλυμι, { *perdo*, to lose or hurt, *pérdere*, perdre ou nuire. / *diruo*, to destroy, *distrággere*, détruire.
14 Ὀλολύζω, *ululare*, to bawl, *urláre*, crie et hurle.
15 Ὀλόπτω, *deglubo*, to peel, *sbucciáre*, pèle, écorce.
16 Ὅλος, *totus*, the whole, *tútto*, *intiéro*, tout, entier.
17 Ὀλοφύρομαι, to lament, *lamentársi*, se lamente
18 Ὁμαλὸς, *planus*, even, plain, *líscio*, *piáno*, plat, uni.
19 Ὄμβρος, *imber*, a shower or rain, *pióggia*, la pluie.
20 Ὅμηρος, *obses*, an hostage or pledge, *ostággio*, ôtage.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (ε, ὁ) fury, passion; οισράω, to be furious.
4 To die; ὀιχνέω, the same.
5 οἴομαι & οιμαι, the same; οιημα, opinion.
7 (σω; κα) Lat. genuflecto.
8 ὀκνέω, to be lazy.
10 ὀλβιος, happy, rich; ὀλβιζω, to make happy.
11 (η, ον) ὀλίγον, little, almost.
13 απόλλυμι & ἀπολλύω, the same.
14 (ξω, χα) ὀλολυγὴ, ὀλόλυπμα & ολολυγμὸς, bawling.
16 ὅλως, entirely; ὁλόω, to finish.
17 (ῦμαι) lamentor.
18 ὁμαλὴς, ἑος, the same; ὁμαλίζω, to level.
20 Also blind—Homer, *a proper name.*

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ὅμιλος, *cœtus*, an assembly, *assembléa*, assemblée.
2 Ὁμίχλη, *nebulæ*, cloud or mist, *núbe*, nue, nuage.
3 Ὄμνυμι, *jurare*, to swear, *giuráre*, jure, atteste.
4 Ὀμόργνυμι, { *abstergo*, to wipe, *asciugáre*, nettoyer. *imprimo*, to imprint, *imprímere*, imprimer.
5 Ὁμὸς, *par*, *similis*, like, *somigliánte*, tout pareil.
6 Ὀμφαλὸς, *umbo*, *umbilicus*, navel, *ombílico*, nombril.
7 Ὄμφαξ, *uva acerba*, verjuice, *agrésto*, du verjus.
8 Ὀμφὴ, *vox;* voice, an oracle, *orácolo*, oracle.
9 Ὄναρ, *somnia*, dreams, *i sógni*, sommeil, songes vains.
10 Ὄνειδος, *probrum*, reproach, *oppróbrio*, reproche.
11 Ὄνημι, { *juvo*, to help or aid, *soccórere*, sert ou aide. *objurgo*, to blame, *biasimáre*, donne blâme.
12 Ὄνθας, ονθς, *stercus*, dung, *concíme*, du fumier.
13 Ὄνομα, *nomen*, a name, *la fáma*, *nóme*, nom fameux.
14 Ὄνος, ς, *asinus*, jackass, *un ásino*, un âne.
15 Ὄνυξ, ονυκος, *unguis*, a nail, *un únghia*, un ongle.
16 Ὀξύς, { *acutus*, sour, *ágro*, aigre, sûr encore. *rapidus*, sharp, quick, ready, *rápido*, rapide.
17 Ὀπάζω, *sequor*, I follow, *séguo*, je vous suis. *alio praebeo, do.*
18 Ὀπὴ, *foramen*, a hole, *búco*, *fóro*, creux ou trou.
19 Ὄπις, ιδος, *vindicta*, revenge, *vendétta*, la vengeance.
20 Ὀπίσω, *retro*, behind, *di diétro*, par derrière.

DERIVATIVES.

1 ὁμιλία, instruction, homily, Fr. homelie.
2 (ης, ἡ) ὁμιχλώδη, dark, misty.
3 ὁμόα, the same.
5 ὁμόα, to unite; ὁμοῖος, equal; ὁμᾶ, together.
7 ὁμφακὶς, the cup of an acorn.
9 (*indecl.*) ὄνειρος, dream; ὀνειρωτω, to dream.
10 (ιος, τὸ) ονειδιζω, to blame.
11 ὀνίναμι, the same; ὀνοτάζω, to blame.
14 (ο καὶ η) ἡμίονος, a mule.
15 ὀνυχίζω, to scratch with one's nail.
16 (εῖα, υ) ὀξίς, ίδος, vinegar-cruet.
17 ὀπαδέω, the same; ὀπαδὸς, a footman.
19 (ιδος, ἡ) ὀπίζομαι, to have a care.
20 *adv.* ὄπισθεν, backwards.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ὅπλον, *arma*, arms, *árme*, armes, intrumens de guerre.
2 Ὀπὸς, *succus*, humour, juice, *súgo*, *liquóre*, suc ou jus.
3 Ὀπτάω, *torrere*, to roast, *arrostíre*, fait rôtir.
4 Ὄπτομαι, *aspicio*, to see, *vedére*, voit, regarde.
5 Ὄπωρα, *autumnus*, autumn, *l'autúmno*, l'automne.
6 Ὁράω, *cerno*, to see, *consideráre*, peser, voir.
7 Ὄργανον, *organum*, an organ, *órgano*, organe.
8 Ὀργάω, *appeto*, to long for, *appetíre*, brûler de ....
9 Ὀργὴ, *ira vel impetus*, anger, *íra*, colère, ire.
10 Ὀρέγω, { *porrigo*, to stretch out, *sténdere*, s'étendre. / *offerre*, to offer, *offeríre*, présente, offre.
11 Ὀρθὸς, *réctus*, straight, right, *rétto*, *dirítto*, juste, droit.
12 Ὄρθρος, *diluculum*, day-break, *lo spuntáre*, point du jour.
13 Ὅρχος, *jusjurandum*, an oath, *giuraménto*, jurement.
14 Ὁρμαθὸς, *ordo*, chain or order, *órdine*, chaîne, ordre.
15 Ὁρμὴ, { *vis*, *conatus*, endeavour, *sfórzo*, force, effort. / *ira*, wrath or passion, *violénza*, feu, violence.
16 Ὅρμος, *funiculus*, necklace, *monile*, un collier.
17 Ὄρνις, *avis*, *gallina*, fowl, *gallína*, poule, oiseau.
18 Ὀρὸς, *mons*, a mountain, *mónte*, *montágna*, mont, montagne.
19 Ὅρος, *terminus*, end or limit, *fíne*, fin, limite.
20 Ὀρρὸς, *serum lactis*, whey, *siéro*, petit-lait.
21 Ὀρτυξ, *coturnix*, a quail, *la quáglia*, la caille.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾰ, τὸ) ὁπλίτης, a soldier.
2 (ᾰ, ὁ) ὄπιον, opium.
4 (f. ψομαι,) ὄμμα, sight; ὄψις, εος, vision.
6 (σω, κα) ὅραμα, sight.
8 (ησω, κα) ὀργαζω, to animate.
9 (ῆς, ἡ) ὀργιζω, to provoke.
10 (ξω, χα) ὀρεκτος, long, extended.
11 (ή, όν) ἰρθόω, to straighten.
12 (ᾰ, ὁ) Ital. *lo spuntare del giorno.*
13 (ᾰ, ὁ) ορκόω, to cause to swear.
15 (ῆς, ἡ) ὁρμάω, to be in a passion.
17 (ιθος, ὁ, ἡ).
18 (εος, τὸ) ὀρεινὸς, mountainous.
19 (ᾰ, ὁ) ὁρίζω, to limit.
20 (υγος, ὁ).

PRIMITIVES

1 Ὀρυμαγδὸς, *fragor*, a noise, *strépito*, du bruit.
2 Ὀρύσσω, *fodio*, to dig, *vangáre*, creuser, fouille.
3 Ὀρφανὸς, *orphanus*, an orphan, *órfano*, orphelin.
4 Ὄρφνη, ἡ, *tenebræ*, darkness, night, *obscurità*, nuit.
5 Ὀρχέομαι, *saltare*, to jump, *balzàre*, saute et danse.
6 Ὄρχος, *hortus*, a garden, *un giardíno*, jardin, plant.
7 { Ὄρω, *excito*, stir or move, *muovére*, trouble, émeut.
{ Ὀρούω, *irruo*, to rush upon, *lanciársi*, s'élancer.
8 Ὅσιος, *sanctus*, just, holy, *giústo*, juste et saint.
9 Ὅσος, *quantus*, as much, *altrettánto*, tant, autant.
10 Ὄσσα, *vox*, voice, omen, *augúrio*, voix, présage.
11 Ὀστέον, ὀστοῦν, *os*, a bone, *ósso*, l'os fera.
12 Ὄστρακον, *testa*, an earthen vessel, *táso*, pot de terre.
13 Ὄστρεον, *ostrea*, an oyster, *un' óstrica*, une huître.
14 Ὀσφράομαι, *olfacio*, to smell, *odoráre*, flaire et sent.
15 Ὀσφὺς, *ilia*, the loins, *réni*, *víscere*, les reins.
16 Ὄτοβος, *strepitus*, bustle, *romóre*, *fracásso*, bruit, vacarme.
17 Ὀτρύνω, *urgere*, to spur, *spronáre*, pousse, anime.
18 Οὖας, οὖς, *auris*, the ear, *l'orécchio*, l'oreille.
19 Οὖδας, *solum*, ground or floor, *terréno*, sol ou terre.
20 Οὐδὸς, *ostium*, a threshold, *il limitáre*, seuil, entrée.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (ξω, χα) ὄρυγμα, a ditch; ὀρυξ, a digger.
4 (ης, ἡ) μορφνὸς, the same.
6 (f. ήσομαι) ὀρχηθμὸς, dancing.
7 (ρω, κα) ὄρσω & ὀρώρω, the same; ὀρίνω, to move.
8 (α, ον) ὁσία, sanctity.
9 τόσος, such, so big; τοσοῦτος, the same.
10 ὄσσομαι, to foretell; ὀττεια, divination.
12 ὀστρακίζω, to condemn; ὀστρακισμος, ostracism.
14 οσφραίνομαι, f. ανθμαι, the same.
17 (νω, κα) also to press.
19 (ατος, τὸ) also οὖς, ωτος, τὸ
20 *indecl.* ωδος, εος, τὸ, the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Οὖθαρ, *uber*, *mamma*, bosom, *séno*, sein, mammelle.
2 Οὖλος, { *integer*, whole, sound, *intéro*, sain, entier. *crispatus*, curled, *innanelláto*, frisé (tendre).
3 Οὐρὰ, *cauda*, the tail, *la códa*, la queue des animaux.
4 Οὐρανὸς, *cœlum*, heaven, *il ciélo*, ciel ou firmament.
5 Οὖρος, { *ventus*, a fair wind, *vénto secóndo*, du bon vent. *custos*, a keeper, *guardiáno*, gardien, garde.
6 Οὐτάω, *vulnero*, to wound, *feríre*, blesse et frappe.
7 Ὀφείλω, *debere*, to owe, *dovére*, doit, il faut.
8 Ὀφέλλω, *augere*, to increase, *aumentáre*, augmenter.
9 Ὄφις, εος, *serpens*, serpent, *serpénte*, serpent, mal.
10 Ὀφρὺς, { *supercilium*, eye-brow, *supercílio*, sourcil. *fastus*, pride, pomp, *fásto*, pompe, orgueil.
11 Ὀχετὸς, *canalis*, a channel, *canále*, le canal.
12 Ὀχθέω, *indignor*, to be vexed, *stizzársi*, s'indigner.
13 Ὄχθη, *ripa*, the bank, *bánco*, rive ou bord.
14 Ὀχλεύω, *moveo*, to move, *muóvere*, mouvoir.
15 Ὄχλος, { *turba*, crowd or mob, *fólla*, multitude. *cura*, labour, trouble, *lavóro*, trouble, ennui.
16 Ὄχος, *currus*, a chariot, *cárro*, char (on traduira).
17 Ὄψ, οψοπος, *vox*, voice, *vóce*, voix ou chant.
18 Ὀψέ, *serò*, *tandem*, at last, late, *álla fíne*, tard, enfin.
19 Ὄψον, ȣ, *opsonium*, a mess, *vivánda*, mets ou vivres.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ατος, τὸ) Lat. *sumen*, fecundity.
2 οὐλὴ, a scar, barley, οὐλόω, to close a wound.
3 (ας, ἡ) ἀρκτοῦρος, arcturus.
4 (ȣ̃, ὁ) the palate of the mouth.
6 (ησω, κα) ωτειλὴ, a wound.
7 οφλω & οφλίσκω, the same.
8 (λω, κα) to owe; the same as ὀφείλω.
10 (ύος, ἡ) ὀφρυόεις, lofty, proud.
12 (ησω, κα) ὀχθίζω, the same.
13 ὄχθος, the same, height, tumour.
14 ὀχλίζω, to lift with a lever; ὀχλεȣ́ς, a lever.
15 (ȣ, ὁ) οχλικὸς, popular.
16 (ὁ & τὸ) ὀχέω, to carry.
17 ἔλλοψ, that has no voice, dumb; ηνοψ, harmonious.

PRIMITIVES.

Πῖ, from the Hebrew *Phe*, without aspiration, eighty.

1 Παίζω, *irridere*, to joke, *burláre*, se moquer.
2 Παῖς, { *puer*, a boy or a child, *fanciúllo*, un enfant. *servus*, a slave, *schiávo*, esclave ou valet.
3 Παίω, *percutio*, to strike, *percuótere*, frapper.
4 Παλάμη, *palma*, palm of the hand, *la pálma*, la paume.
5 Παλεύω, *illicio*, to allure, *allettáre*, trompe, allèche.
6 Πάλη, *lucta*, wrestling or fighting, *lótta*, la lutte.
7 Πάλλαξ, *juvenis*, a youth, *gióvane*, jeune homme.
8 Πάλλω, *vibro*, dart or throw, *lanciáre*, jette ou lance.
9 Πάππας, *pappa*, *pater*, father, dad, *bábbo*, papa, père.
10 Παπταίνω, to look about, *guardáre*, regarder.
11 Παρειὰ, *genæ*, the cheeks, *le guancíe*, les joues.
12 Πάρθενος, *virgo*, a virgin, *verginélla*, vierge ou fille.
13 Πᾶς, ἅπας, *totus*, *omnis*, the whole, *il túto*, le tout.
14 Πάσσαλος, *paxillus*, a stake, *un pálo*, pieu ou perche.
15 Πάσσω, *spargere*, to sprinkle, *aspérgere*, répandre.
16 Πάσχω, *patior*, to suffer, *patíre*, pâtit, souffre.
17 Πατάσσω, *ferio*, hit or strike, *feríre*, frapper, dur.
18 Πατέω, *calcare*, tread upon, *calpestáre*, foule aux pieds.
19 Πατὴρ, ερος, *pater*, a father, *il pádre*, parent, père.
20 Παύω, { *cessare*, to cease, *cessáre*, finit, cesse. *quiescere*, to rest, *riposáre*, reposer.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ξω, κα) παῖγμα, play; παιδιὰ, ας, recreation.
3 (σω, κα).
4 (ης, ἡ).
5 (σω, κα) to draw into snares.
6 (ης, ἡ) παιπάλη, the same.
7 (ὁ) παλλακὴ, a young girl.
8 (λω, κα) πάλος, agitation; παλμιὸς palpitation.
9 (ᾱ, ὁ) πάππος, grandfather.
11 (ᾶς, ἡ) καλλιπάρηος, who has fine cheeks.
12 (ᾱ, ἡ) παρθένειος. virginal.
15 (σω, κα).
16 πάθος, εος, suffering.
17 (ξω, κα) παταγέω, to crack.
18 πατρὶς, ιδος, one's country; πατριὰ, ας, family-house.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πάχνη, *pruina*, frost or rime, *geláta*, froid, gelée.
2 Παχὺς, *crassus*, thick, big, *spésso*, gros, épais.
3 Πάομαι, { *gustare*, to taste, *gustáre*, goûte, essaie. *possideo*, to possess, *possedére*, posséder.
4 Πέδιλον *calceus*, a shoe or sock, *la scárpa*, le soulier.
5 Πέδον, *terra*, *solum*, earth or ground, *suólo*, sol ou terre.
6 Πέζα, Πέλμα, { *planta pedis*, the sole, *piánta*, la plante du pied.
7 Πείθω, *suadeo*, to persuade, *suadére*, persuader.
8 Πείκω, *pecto*, to comb or pluck, *pettináre*, peigner, tondre.
9 Πεῖνα, *esuries*, hunger, *fáme*, la faim dévorante.
10 Πεῖρα, { *consilium*, design, trial, *diségno*, plan, dessein. *conatus*, an attempt, *assággio*, essai.
11 Πείρω, *transadigo*, to pierce, *traforáre*, transpercer.
12 Πέλαγος, *pelagus*, the sea, *máre*, mer ou l'océan.
13 Πελαργὸς, *ciconia*, the stork, *la cicógna*, la cicogne.
14 Πέλας, *juxta*, near or nigh, *accánto*, proche ou près.
15 Πέλεκυς, *securis*, a hatchet, *scúre*, la hache tranchante.
16 Πελεμίζω, *agitare*, to move, *muóvere*, mouvoir.
17 Πελὸς, *livĭdus atque niger*, black, *néro*, noir, livide.
18 Πέλτη, *pelta*, dart or lance, *lancía*, lance (écu léger).
19 Πέλωρ, *monstrum*, a monster, *móstro*, monstre affreux.
20 Πέμπω, *mitto*, to send or inform, *mandáre*, mande, envoie.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) παχνὸω, to freeze.
3 πάω, the same.
5 (ου, τὸ) πεδίον, field, plain.
6 (ης, ἡ) πεζὸς, Fr. *piéton*.
7 πίστις, faith; πιστὸς, credible
8 (ξω, χα) πέκω & πεκτεω, πεκος, fleece.
9 (ης, ἡ) πειναλέος, hungry.
10 (ας, ἡ) πειράω, to endeavour.
13 (ου, ὁ).
14 πελάω, to come near; πλάω & —άθω, the same.
15 (εως, ἡ) πέλυξ, the same.
17 (ἡ, ὸν) πελία, blackness, bruise; πέλεια, pigeon of a lead colour.
19 (ωρος, τὸ) πέλωρος, frightful; πελώριος, the same; also wonderful.
20 (ψω, φα) πομπὴ, mission.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πέμφιξ, *flatus*, a puff or bubble, *búbbola*, vent, souffle.
2 Πενθερὸς, *socer*, a father-in-law, *suócero*, beau-père.
3 Πένθος, *luctus*, grief, sorrow, *affánno*, chagrin, deuil.
4 Πέντε, *quinque*, five in numbers, *cínque*, cinq en nombre.
5 Πέπερι, *piper*, pepper, *pépe*, le poivre noir ou blanc.
6 Πέπλος, *peplum*, veil or garment, *vélo*, voile ou robe.
7 Πέπτω, ψω, *coquo*, to cook, *fár la cucína*, faire cuire.
8 Πέρα, πέραν, *ultra*, beyond, *óltre*, outre, au-delà.
9 Πέρας, *finis*, end or limit, *término*, *fíne*, fin, issue.
10 Πέραω, *transire*, to pass, *trapassáre*, passer outre.
11 Πέρθω, *vasto*, to destroy, *desoláre*, dévaster.
12 Περιστερὰ, *colomba*, a dove, *colómba*, la colombe.
13 Πέρκος, *et niger aut varius*, black, *néro*, varié, noir.
14 Περόνη, *fibula*, a buckle, clasp, *firmáglio*, agraffe.
15 Πέρπερος, *petulans*, rash, *temerário*, léger, téméraire.
16 Πεσσὸς, *calculus*, a man at chess, *dáma*, dame ou pion.
17 Πετάω, *pando*, to extend or open, *sturáre*, ouvre, étend.
18 Πέτομαι, *volare*, to fly, *voláre*, voler, court.
19 Πέτρος, *saxum*, stone or rock, *piétra*, pierre ou roc.
20 Πεύκη, *píx*, pitch or rosin, *la péce*, poix, résine.
21 Πηγὴ, *fons*, fountain or spring, *fónte*, source ou jet.
22 Πηγνύω, *compingo*, to fasten, *attaccáre*, serre, assemble.
23 Πηδάω, *saltare*, to spout, *sgorgáre*, saillir, sourdre.
24 Πῆδος, *remus*, an oar, *rémo*, rame, bois aussi.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ιγος, ἡ) πομφόλαξ, the same.
5 (ιος, εως, τὸ).
6 πετλον, ϋ, the same.
8 πιράτη, ης, bound, limit.
9 περαίνω, to put an end.
10 πέρασις, end, issue; πρᾶσις, sale.
11 (σω, κα) πορθέω, the same.
13 πέρκη, a fish spotted with black.
15 (α, ον) πιρπερία, temerity.
17 (σω, ακ) πετάζω, the same,
18 πετάομαι, the same.
19 (ϋ, ὁ) πέτρα, the same.
21 (ης, ἡ) πηγάξω, to flow; Πήγασος, *Pegasus*.
23 (ησω, κα) πιδίω, the same; πηδαλιον, the helm of a ship.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πύληξ, *cassis*, a helmet, *un elmétto*, un casque.
2 Πηλὸς, *cœnum*, mud or dirt, *fángo*, boue, ordure.
3 Πῆμα, *damnum*, loss or damage, *pérdita*, dommage.
4 Πῆνος, *tela*, linen or thread, *la téla*, tissu, toile.
5 Πήνος, ἡ, *pera*, pouch or poke, *scarcéllo*, la bésace.
6 Πηρὸς, *mutilus*, maimed, *stroppiáto*, un manchot.
7 Πῆχυς εως, *cubitus*, the elbow, *cúbito*, le coude.
8 Πίδαξ, *fons*, spring of water, *scaturíggine*, jet d'eau.
9 Πιέζω, *premo*, to press or squeeze, *sprémere*, presser.
10 Πίθηξ, *simia*, monkey or ape, *la scímia*, le singe.
11 Πίθος, *dolium*, a hogshead, *tína*, *bótte*, tonneau, tonne.
12 Πικέριον, *butyrum*, butter, *búrro*, *butírro*, du beurre.
13 Πικρὸς, { *amarus*, bitter, tart, *amáro*, sûr, amer. / *morosus*, peevish, cross, *fantástico*, fâcheux.
14 Πῖλος, *pileus*, a hat or cap, *cappéllo*, chapeau, feûtre.
15 Πιμελὴ, *pinguedo*, fatness, *grassúme*, gras ou graise.
16 Πίναξ, *tabula*, { a board or table, *távola*, la table. / picture or frame, *quádro*, tableau, cadre.
17 Πινὸς, *sordes*, filth or dirt, *schifézza*, crasse, ordure.
18 Πίνω, *poto*, to drink, *bére*, boire (en bon vivant).
19 Πίπτω, *procumbo*, to fall down, *cádere*, tomber.
20 Πίσσα, *pix*, pitch and tar, *liquida péce*, poix, goudron.
21 Πίτυλος, *strepitus*, noise of water, *strépito*, bruit d'l'eau.
22 Πίτυρον, *furfur*, bran, *la crúsca*, son (crasse et lie)

DERIVATIVES.

3 (τος, τὸ) πημονὴ, the same.
4 (ϐ, ὁ) πήνισμα, yarn.
6 impotent; πηρόω, to maim.
7 (ὁ) πήχυυς & —χυαῖος, a cubit long.
8 (ακος, ὁ) πικακόεις, watery.
9 πιεζάω & πιάζω, the same.
10 (ηκος, ὁ) also a little man; πίθηκος, ϐ, the same.
13 (ά, όν) πικρότης, bitterness; πικρίζω, to grow bitter.
14 πιλόω & έω, to beat, to pound.
15 (ης, ἡ) πιμελὴς, fat.
18 πότον, drink; πότως, a feast.
20 (ης, ἡ) πισσίζω, to resemble pitch; πισσίω, to do over with pitch.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πίτυς, *pinus*, a pine-tree, *un pino*, l'arbre pin.
2 Πίων, πιονος, *pinguis*, fat, *grásso*, gras (fera).
3 Πλάγιος, *obiquus*, crooked, awry, *distórto*, de travers.
4 Πλάδον, *humor*, too much moisture, *umóre*, trop d'humeur.
5 Πλάζω, { *errare*, to lead astray, *traviáre*, faire errer. *seduco*, to seduce, *sedúrre*, séduit, trompe.
6 Πλάνη, *error*, straying, error, *lo sviáre*, l'égarement.
7 Πλάσσω, *fingo*, to form or feign, *fíngere*, forme feindre.
8 Πλατὺς, εος, *latus*, wide, broad, *lárgo*, large et ample.
9 Πλέθρον, *jugerum*, an acre, *júgero*, arpent.
10 Πλέκω, *plecto*, to lie or fold, *piegáre*, lie, enlace.
11 Πλέος, α, ον, *plenus*, full, *piéno*, plein, rempli.
12 Πλευρὰ, *latus*, the side, *lato*, *fiánco*, côté, (pleurésie.)
13 Πλέω, σω, *navigare*, to sail, *veleggiáre*, naviguer.
14 Πλήσσω, ζω, *ferio*, to strike, *percuótere*, frapper.
15 Πλίνθος, *later*, tile or brick, *mattóne*, tuile ou brique.
16 Πλίσσω, *gradior*, to amble or pace, *ambiáre*, aller l'amble.
17 Πλῶτος, *Plutus*, the god of riches, *Plúto*, dieu de l'or.
18 Πλύνω, νῶ, κα, *lavare*, to wash, *laváre*, laver—a.
19 Πνέω, *spiro*, to blow or breathe, *soffiáre*, souffle, aspire.
20 Πνίγο, *suffoco*, to choak or strangle, *suffogáre*, s'étrangler.
21 Πόα, *herba*, herb or grass, *l'érba*, herbe, verdure.

DERIVATIVES.

2 πῖος, εος, fatness, fat.
4 πλάδος, ϐ, the same; πλαδαρὸς, very well.
5 πλαγκτος, a wanderer.
6 πλανης, ητος, wandering; πλανήτης, ου, the same; a planet
7 πλάσμα, potter's work, fiction
9 (ϐ, τὸ) πελεθρον, *poet*, the same.
10 (ξω, χα) πλέγμα, texture.
11 πλερόω, to fill; πλήθω, to overflow.
12 πλευρὸν, the same.
13 (εύσω, κα) πλόος, *contract* πλους, navigation.
14 (ξω, χα) πληστιγξ, a whip.
17 πλούσιος, rich, opulent.
18 (νῶ, κα) πλυντήρ, he who washes
19 πνεῦμα, τὸ, breast.
20 πνιγμός, ϐ, suffocation; πνῖγος, τὸ, summer's heat.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πόθος, *desiderium*, desire, *desiderio*, desir.
2 Ποιέω, *facio*, to do or make, *fáre*, finir, faire.
3 Ποικίλος, *varius*, various, *variánte*, différent.
4 Ποιμὴν, *pastor*, a shepherd, *pastóre*, pasteur ou berger.
5 Ποινὴ, *pœna*, punishment, *punizióne*, châtiment.
6 Πόλεμος, *bellum*, war, *guérra*, guerre, ou les combats.
7 Πολέω, *versare*, to turn, *voltáre*, tourner (vite).
8 Πολίος, *canus*, gray-haired, *canúto*, blanc, grison.
9 Πόλις, εως, *civitas*, town or city, *cittáde*, cité, ville.
10 Πόλτος, *puls*, pottage or gruel, *minéstra*, la bouille.
11 Πολὺς, *multus*, many, frequent, *mólti*, maint, fréquent.
12 Πόντος, *pontus*, the sea, *máre*, la mer ou le pont.
13 Ποππύζω, *sibilare*, to whistle, *fischiáre*, siffler.
14 Πόρπη, *fibula*, clasp or buckle, *fíbbia*, agraffe.
15 Πόρτις, ιος, *vitulus*, calf, heifer, *giovénco*, veau, génisse.
16 Πορπύρα, *purpura*, purple, *pórpora*, la pourpre.
17 Ποσειδῶν, *Neptunus*, Neptune, *Nettúno*, dieu des mers.
18 Ποταμὸς, *flumen*, a river, *fiúme*, un fleuve ou torrent.
19 Πότερος, *uter*, which of the two, *quále*, lequel, quelle.
20 Πότμος, *sors*, *fatum*, lot or chance, *sórte*, sort, hasard.
21 Πότνιος, *venerandus*, august, *venerándo*, vénerable.
22 Ποῦς, ποδὸς, *pes*, the foot, *piéde*, le pied (signifie).

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾱ, ὁ) hidden love; ποθέω, to desire.
2 (ήσω, κα) ποίησις, action, poetry.
4 (ένος, ὁ) ποιμαίνω, to feed, to lead.
6 (ᾱ, ὁ) Πτόλεμος, the same: Ptolemy.
7 (ησω, κα) to till the ground; πόλος, the pole of the earth.
9 (ἡ) πολίτης. a citizen, πολιτικὸς, politic.
11 (ή, ύ) ὁπολλοὶ, the multitude.
14 (ης, ἡ) the ring of a shield: πορπαξ, the same.
15 (ὁ καὶ ἡ) πορις & πόρταξ, the same.
18 (ᾱ, ὁ) ποταμηδὸν, like to a river.
21 (α, ον) ποτνιάω, to implore.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πρᾶος, *mansuetus*, mild, affable, *míte*, bon, clément.
2 Πραπίδες, *pectus*, the heart, *pétto*, cœur ou l'estomac.
3 Πρασόν, *porrum*, a leek, *un pórro*, le porreau filandreux.
4 Πράσσω, { *perficio*, to act or do, *agíre*, faire, agir. *exercere*, to practise, *praticáre*, pratiquer.
5 Πρέπον, *decorus*, decent, *pulíto*, décent, propre.
6 Πρέσβυς, { *senex*, an old man, *un vécchio*, vieillard. *legatus*, deputy, *deputáto*, légat, grand.
7 Πρήθω, *accendo*, to inflame, *inflammáre*, enflammer.
8 Πρηνὴς, *pronus*, prone or inclined, *próno*, prêt, enclin.
9 Πρίαμαι, *emo*, to buy, *compráre*, paie, achète.
10 Πρῖνος, *ilex*, the holm oak, *un élce*, chêne yeuse.
11 Πρίω, σω, *serrare*, to saw, *segáre*, scier du bois.
12 Πρὸ, *prius*, *ante*, before, *príma*, *innánzi*, devant, loin.
13 Πρόβατον, *balans*, *ovis*, a sheep, *pécora*, brebis.
14 Προῖξ, *donum*, present or portion, *dóno*, présent, dot.
15 Πρυμνὸς, *extremus*, the last, *l'último*, dernier.
16 Πρύτανις, *præfectus*, governor, *prefétto*, préfet, chef.
17 Πρωΐ, *mane*, in the morning, *la mattína*, du matin.
18 Πρῦρα, *prora*, the prow, *próra*, *prúa*, proue ou bec.
19 Πταίρω, *sternuto*, to sneeze, *sternutár*, éternuer.
20 Πταίω, *impingo*, to stumble, *inciampáre*, bute et bronche.
21 Πτέρνα, *calx*, the heel, *calcágno*, le talon du pied.

DERIVATIVES.

1 πραεὺς, αέος, the same; πρόότης, sweetness.
3 πρασώδης, green, of a leek colour.
4 (ξω, χα)
5 (τὸ) πρέκω, decorus sum.
6 (υος, ὁ) πρεσβεῖα, an old woman.
7 (σω, κα) πρηστὴς, ῆρος, who sets fire.
8 προνὴς, the same.
9 ἐκπριόω, to redeem. Priam.
11 πρίζω, the same; πρίων, ωνος, a saw.
13 (υ, τὸ) any four-footed beast.
14 (κός, ἡ) προῖκα, gratuitously.
16 (εως, ὁ) πρυτάνεις, the fifty first Judges of Athens.
17 πρωΐος, betimes.
19 (αρῶ, κα) πτάρνυμαι, the same.
20 (σω, κα) πταῖσμα, hitting against.
21 (ης, ἡ) πτερνίζω, to kick.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Πτερὸν, *ala*, a wing, *ála*, aile, rame aussi.
2 Πτίσσω, *pinso*, to pound or peel, *pestáre*, piler, broie.
3 Πτοέω, *terrere*, to frighten, *spaventár*, épouvanter.
4 Πτύσσω, *plico*, to fold, *piegáre*, plie, ou fait des plis.
5 Πτύω, *sputo*, to spit, *sputáre*, cracher (rejeter.
6 Πύθω, *putresco*, to rot, *putrefársi*, se pourir.
7 Πύκα, *densè*, thickly, often, *spésse vólte*, souvent, dru.
8 Πύλη, *porta*, a door a gate, *la pórta*, porte, entrée.
9 Πυνθάνομαι, { *nosco*, to know, *sapére*, sait, connoît. / *rogo*, to ask, *dimandáre*, demander.
10 Πὺξ, *pugno*, with one's fist, *del púgno*, à coup de poing.
11 Πῦρ, *ignis*, fire or fever, *fébbre*, feu, fièvre ardente.
12 Πύργος, *turris*, a tower, *torre*, tour an citadelle.
13 Πυρὴν, *nucleus*, a kernel, *nóce*, *granéllo*, grain, noyau.
14 Πυρὸς, *tritica*, wheat or corn, *fruménto*, bled, froment.
15 Πώγων, πωγωνος, *barba*, the beard, *bárba*, de la barbe.
16 Πωλέω, *vendo*, to sell, *véndere*, vendre et débiter.
17 Πῶλος, *pullus*, a colt, *pulédro*, poulain, jeune ânon.
18 Πῶμα, { *opercula*, lid or cover, *copérchio*, couvercle. / *poculum*, a pot or jug, *boccále*, pot, bocal. / ——, a drink, *liquóre*, liqueur, ou boisson.
19 { Πῶρος, *luctus*, grief, sorrow, *sfortúna*, chagrin, soin. / Πωρὸς, *cæcus*, blind, *órbo*, *ciéco*, est aveugle.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ᾶ, τὸ) πτέρυξ, the same.
2 (σω, κα).
3 (ησω, κα) πτοιέω, the same; πτόησις, terror.
4 (ξω, χα) πτυξ, υχὸς, folding,
6 (σω, κα).
7 *adv.* πυκνὸς, solid full.
9 (f. πεύσομαι).
10 *adv.* πυγμὴ, the fist.
12 (ᾶ, ὁ).
13 (ῆνος, ὁ) πυρίνη, the same.
14 (ᾶ, ὁ) πύρινος, the same.
15 πωγωνίας, ᾶ. bearded.
16 (ησω, κα) βιβλιωπώλης, a bookseller.
17 (ᾶ, ὁ, καὶ ἡ) πολεύω, to tame. colts.
19 (ᾶ, ὁ) παλαίπωρος, full of misery.

PRIMITIVES.

Ῥῶ, from the Hebrew *Resch*, or from the old Syrian *Roe*, hundred.

1 Ῥάβδος, *virga*, a rod or stick, *verga*, bâton, verge.
2 Ῥάδιος, *facilis*, facile, easy, *trattábile*, facile.
3 Ῥίνω, *aspergo*, to sprinkle, *aspérger*, arroser.
4 Ῥαίω, *corrumpo*, to corrupt, *corrómpere*, corrompre.
5 Ῥάμνος, *spina alba*, the white thorn, *spinálba*, l'épine blanche.
6 Ῥαπὶς, *virga*, the rod, *la sférza*, houssine ou baguette.
7 { Ῥάπτω, *consuo*, to patch or mend, *rappezzáre*, coud, refait. [invente.
—, to devise mischief, *macchináre del malo*, maux
8 Ῥάσσω, *allido*, to dash against, *urtáre*, brise et frappe.
9 Ῥέγχω, *sterto*, to snore, *russáre*, ronfler en dormant.
10 Ῥέζω, *perficio*, to do, to perform, *fáre*, faire, agir.
11 Ῥέμβω, *gyro*, to turn round, *giráre*, tourne en rond.
12 Ῥέπω, ψω, { *vergo*, to bend or incline, *inchináre*, penche, incline.
cupio, to wish, *desideráre*, désirer.
13 Ῥέω, { *decurro*, to flow or spread, *scórrere*, couler.
fari, to speak or tell, *díre*, parler, dire.
14 Ῥήσσω, { *frango*, to break, *spezzáre*, brise et casse.
findo, to cleave, *spaccáre*, fend, divise.
15 Ῥῖγος,εος, *frigus*, hard frost, cold, *geláta*, froid, gelée.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ʊ, ἡ) ῥαβδίζω, to whip.
2 (α, ον) ῥάων, easier; ῥᾶστος, very easy.
3 (ανῶ, κα) ῥάζω, the same.
4 (σω, κα) ῥαιστηρ, ηρος, a mallet.
5 (ʊ, η) ὄρραμνος, a small branch.
6 (ίδος, ἡ) ῥαπίζω. to strike with a switch.
7 (ψω. φα).
8 (ξω, χα) καταράκτης, a cataract.
9 (ξω, χα) ῥέγκος, snoring.
10 (ξω, χα).
12 (ψω, φα) ῥοπὴ, inclination.
13 ῥεῦμα, course, current; ῥοος, the same.
14 (ξω, χα) ῥάξ, rupture.
15 Ριγεω, *horresco*.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ῥίζα, ης, ἡ, *radix*, a root, *radíce*, une racine.
2 Ῥικνὸς, { *curvus*, crooked, bent, *curváto*, courbé, croche. / *rugosus*, wrinkled, *rugáto*, (front) ridé.
3 Ῥιν, *nasus*, the nose, *il náso*, nez, narines.
4 Ῥίνη, *lima*, a file, *fíla*, *líma*, une lime.
5 Ῥινὸς, ῥινῆ, *pellis*, the skin, *pélle*, peau, le cuir.
6 Ῥίον, *mons*, mount, *un mónte*, mont et promontoire.
7 Ῥίπτω, *projicio*, to throw down, *gettáre*, jette à bas.
8 Ῥοὰ, *malus* —, pomegranate, *melagráno*, grenadier.
9 Ῥόδον, *rosa*, the rose, *la rósa*, la rose odorante.
10 Ῥόθος, *undarum strepitus*, noise, *rómbo*, bruit de l'onde.
11 Ῥοῖζος, *stridor*, noise, tumult, *stridóre*, bruit, tumulte.
12 Ῥοφέω, *sorbere*, to swallow, *assorbír*, absorber.
13 { Ῥύγχος, *rostrum*, the bill or beak, *il bécco*, bec d'oiseau. / ——, muzzle or snout, *grífo múso*, museau, muffle.
14 Ῥυθμὸς, *rythmus*, rime or number, *ríma*, rime et nombre.
15 Ῥύπος, *sordes*, { dirt, *porchería*, l'ordure qu'on jette. / niggardliness, *grettézzo*, trop d'épargne.
16 { Ῥύω, ρύομαι, *traho*, to draw, *stracináre*, traîner, tire. / ——, *defendo*, to defend, *diféndere*, défendre.
17 { Ῥωννύω, *corroboro*, to strengthen, *rinforzáre*, rendre fort. / Ῥωμαλεός, *fortis*, strong, robust, *fórte*, fort, robuste.

DERIVATIVES.

2 ῥικνόομαι, to be distorted.
4 (ης, ἡ) ῥέω, to flow.
5 Also a shield.
7 (ψω, φα) ῥέπω, to bend downwards.
8 Lat. *malus punica*, ῥοιά, the same.
10 (ος, τὸ) ῥοθέω, to be hurried; ῥοθίαζω, to row fast.
11 ῥοῖβδος, the same; ῥοιζέω, to grunt.
12 (ησω, κα) ῥοφάω & ῥοφω, the same.
13 (εος, τὸ) the opening of the mouth.
14 (ὁ, ὁ) ἄῤῥυθμος, without order.
16 υσωμαι, ῥῦμα, drawing; ῥύμη, a street; ῥυσσὸς, wrinkled.
17 Rather ῥώννυμι, ῥωμης, strength, power.—*Rome*.

PRIMITIVES.

Σῖγμα, from the Hebrew *Samech*, two hundred.

1 Σαίρω, *verro*, to sweep, *spazzáre*, balayer.
2 Σάλος, *salum*, *mare*, the sea, *máre*, mer (agitation).
3 Σάλπιγξ, *tuba*, a trumpet, *la trómba*, la trompette.
4 Σανὶς, *asser*, a board or plank, *ásse*, planche ou ais. Act 27 44
5 Σάρξ, σαρκος, *caro*, the flesh, *cárne*, la chair ou tout le corps.
6 Σάττω, ξω, *onerare*, to load, *caricáre*, charger, porte.
7 Σαφὴς, *perspicuus*, clear, certain, *cérto*, certain, clair.
8 Σβεννύω { *extinguo*, to extinguish, *extínguere*, éteindre. *suffoco*, to stifle, *suffocáre*, suffoquer.
9 Σέβω, *veneror*, to worship, *veneráre*, révérer.
10 Σειρὰ, *catena*, cord or chain, *caténa*, frein ou chaîne.
11 Σείω, σω, *agitare*, to shake, *scuótor*, ébranler.
12 Σέλας, *fulgor*, brightness, *splendóre*, brillant, clair.
13 Σελήνη, ἡ, *luna*, the moon, *la lúna*, lune, éclat.
14 Σέλινον, *apium*, parsley, *persémolo*, persil.
15 Σελὶς, ιδος, η, { *pagina*, page, *úna página*, une page. *linea*, line or space, *línea*, ligne, espace.
16 Σεμνὸς, *gravis*, holy, grave, *gráve*, *sánto*, grave et saint.
17 Σηκὸς, *stabulum*, sheepfold, *la mándra*, le bercail.
18 Σῆμα, *signum*, sign or standard, *ségno*, drapeau, signe.
19 Σήπω, *putrescere*, to rot, *infracidáre*, se pourrir.
20 Σθένω, *posse*, to be able, *potére*, pouvoir, veut.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (αρῶ, κα) σαρόω, the same; σάρος, a broom.
4 (ίδος, ἡ) the folding of a door.
6 (ξω, χα) σάγμα, load, lump; σάκος, εος, shield; σάκκος, ου, a sack.
7 (ο καὶ η έος) σαφῶς, clearly.
9 σεβαστὸς, august.
10 (ᾶς, ἡ) σειρευω, to tie; σειρὴν, a syren.
11 σίω, the same; σεισμὸς, agitation.
12 (αος, τὸ) σελάω, to shine.
13 σελήνιον, the light of the moon.
15 (ιδος, η).
16 σεμνεῖον, a sacred place.
18 (τος, τὸ) σημεῖον, the same; σημαίνω, to give the signal.
19 (ψοι, φα) σαπρὸς, mouldy, rotten
20 (νω, κα) σθένος, power, strength.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Σιαγὼν, *maxilla*, the jaw, *mascélla*, la mâchoire.
2 Σίαλον, *sputum*, the spittle, *spúto*, *scialíva*, la salive.
3 Σιγάω, *taceo*, to be silent, *tacére*, sait se taire.
4 Σίδηρος, *ferrum*, iron, steel, *férro*, le fer ou l'acier.
5 Σικυὸς, *cucumis*, cucumber, *citriuólo*, le concombre.
6 Σικχὸς, *injucundus*, cross, *nojóso*, fâcheux, triste.
7 Σιμὸς, *simus*, a flat nose, *camúso*, camard ou camus.
8 Σίνω, *lædo*, to hurt or injure, *far tórto*, blesse ou nuit.
9 Σιπαλὸς, *deformis*, ugly, deformed, *brútta*, laid, difforme.
10 Σῖτος, *frumentum*, corn or bread, *páne*, bled ou pain.
11 Σίφων, *tubus*, a tube or pipe, *sifóne*, siphon, tube.
12 Σιωπάω, *sileo*, I am silent, *tácco*, je me tais.
13 Σκάζω, *claudico*, to be lame, *zoppicáre*, boîter, cloche.
14 Σκαίρω, *salto*, to leap or dance, *balzáre*, saute et danse.
15 Σκάλλω, λω, } *fodicare*, to dig, *zappáre*, creuse, enterre.
16 Σκάπτω, ψω, }
17 Σκάριφος, *stylus*, a pencil, *pennéllo*, plume antique.
18 Σκεδάω, *spargo*, to scatter, *sparpagliár*, éparpiller.
19 Σκέλλω, *exsicco*, to dry up, *seccáre*, dessécher.
20 Σκέλος, *crus*, the leg or thigh, *la cóscia*, la cuisse,
21 Σκέπαρνον, *falx*, *ascia*, hatchet, *roncóla*, serpe ou hache.
22 Σκέπο, ψω, *tego*, { to cover, *copríre*, couvrir, cache. to protect, *protéggere*, protêge.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (ᾱ, τὸ) σιάλος, hog's lard.
3 (ήσω, κα) σιγάζω, to hush; σιγὴ, silence.
4 (ᾱ, ὁ) σιδηρεύω, to work in iron.
7 ἀνάσιμος, the same, squat.
8 (νω, κα) σίντης, hurtful.
9 (ή, ὸν) σιφλὸς, the same; σιφλόω, to dishonour.
11 (ωνος, ὁ) σιφωνίζω, to pour out.
12 (ησω, κα) σιωπὴ, silence.
13 (σω, κα) σκαιὸς, unhandy.
14 σκαρίζω, the same.
15 (λῶ, κα) σκαλεύω & ίζω, the same.
16 (ψω, φα) σκαπάνη, digging.
17 σκαριφισμὸς, the rough draught.
19 σκαλέω, the same; σκελετὸς, dry; σκελετὸν (σῶμα), a skeleton.
22 (ψω, φα) σκεπάω, the same; σκέπη, a garment; σκεπασὺς, protector.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Σκεῦος, *vas*, a vessel, *váso*, vase, un instrument.
2 Σκήνη, *scena*, scene or tent, *scéna*, scène ou tente.
3 Σκήπτω, *nitor*, to lean upon, *appoggiársi*, s'appuyer.
4 Σκιὰ, *umbræ*, shade or shadow, *ómbra*, ombre, esprit.
5 Σκολιὸς, *tortuosus*, winding, *sinuóso*, tortueux.
6 Σκὸλοψ, *palus*, a stake, *un pálo*, pieu ou aiguillon.
7 Σκορπίζω, *dissipo*, to disperse, *dispérgere*, disperse.
8 Σκορπίος, *scorpius*, a scorpion, *scorpióne*, le scorpion.
9 Σκότος, *caligo*, darkness, night, *scúro*, nuit ou sombre.
10 Σκύβαλον, *stercus*, dung, *stérco*, du fumier, pire encore.
11 Σκυδμαίνω, *irascor*, I fret, *stizzo*, je me fâche.
12 Σκύλλω, *vexo*, to vex, *angosciáre*, vexer, fâche.
13 Σκύτος, { *pellis*, leather, skin, *pélle*, *cuójo*, cuir ou peau. / *virga*, the whip or strap, *la frústa*, fouet, férule.
14 Σκύφος, *scyphus*, a glass or cup, *bicchiére*, vase on verre.
15 Σμαραγέω, *resono*, to resound, *rimbombáre*, retentir.
16 Σμάω, *abstergo*, to wipe, *asciúgare*, nettoyer.
17 Σμῆνος, *examen*, *apum*, a swarm, *sciámo*, un essaim.
18 Σμίλη, *scalprum*, a lance, *lancétta*, scalpel ou lancette.
19 Σμύχω, *consumo*, to consume, *consumáre*, consumer.
20 Σμώχω, { *mando*, to eat, *manducáre*, manger, se nourir. / *verbero*, beat or strike, *percuótere*, frapper.
21 Σοβέω, *abigo*, drive away, *scacciáre*, chasse, envoie.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (εος, τὸ) σκεύω & —αζω, to dispose.
2 σκῆνος, εος, the same.
3 (ψω, φα) σκήπτομαι, the same; σκῆπτρον, a sceptre.
6 (οπος, ὁ).
8 (υ, ὁ) σκορπιώδης, scorpion; pernicious.
9 Also a mist; σκοτόω —ιζω & αζω, to darken.
10 σκυβαλίζω, to cast out filth.
11 σκύθομαι, the same.
13 (τος, τὸ) κύτος, the same; σκυτάλη, a whip.
14 (υ, ὁ) also σκύφος, εος, τὸ.
15 σμαραγίζω, the same.
16 (σω, κα) σμεα, σμηχω, the same.
19 (ξω, χα) also to mock.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Σόος, *salvus*, safe, sound, *sálvo*, *sicúro*, sain et sauf.
2 Σορὸς, ὁ, *loculus*, coffin, *cássa da mórto*, le cercueil.
3 Σοφὸς, *vir sapiens*, wise, *sággio*, sage, d'où sophiste.
4 Σπάθη, *rudicula*, a spattle, *la spátola*, spatule.
5 Σπαίρω, *palpito*, to palpitate, *palpitáre*, palpiter.
6 Σπανὸς, *rarus*, rare, valuable, *ráro*, rare ou digne.
7 Σπαράσσω, *lacero*, to tear, *stracciáre*, déchirer.
8 Σπάργανον, swaddling clothes, *fáscia*, drapeaux, linges.
9 Σπαργάω, *tumeo*, to swell, *gonfiáre*, se gonfler.
10 Σπάω, *attraho*, to draw, *strascinár*, traîner attirer.
11 Σπεῖρα, *spira*, round or circle, *spíra*, rond, spirale.
12 Σπείρω, *sero*, to sow, *semináre*, sème (épand).
13 Σπένδω, *libo*, to sacrifice, *sacrificáre*, sacrifier.
14 Σπέος, εος, *spelunca*, a den, *spelónca*, caverne, antre.
15 Σπέρχω, ξω, *urgere*, to press, *premére*, presse, excite.
16 Σπευδω, *festino*, to make haste, *affrettársi*, se hâter.
17 Σπίζω, *extendo*, to extend, *stiracchiáre*, s'élargir.
18 Σπῖλος, ὁ, { *macula*, a spot, *mácchia*, la tache. / *rupes*, a rock, *rúpe*, *rócca*, rocher, roche.
19 Σπινθὴρ, *scintilla*, a sparkle, *scintílla*, l'étincelle.
20 Σπλάγχνον, *viscus*, a bowel, *víscere*, viscère ou entrailles.
21 Σπλὴν, *splen*, the milt or spleen, *mílza*, la rate—a.
22 Σπόγγος, *spongia*, a spunge, *spúgna*, une éponge.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (η, ον) σοω, to preserve.
3 (ή, όν) σοφίζομαι, to invent; σοφιςὴς, learned—sophist.
5 (ρῶ, κα) σπαρίξω, the same.
6 σπάνιος, the same; σπανίζω, to be in want.
7 σπαραγμὸς, rent, or tearing.
8 Lat. *fasciæ*, ε, το.
10 σπάδιξ, the branch of a palm-tree.
11 σπείραμα, the same; σπειρόω, to twist round,
12 σπέρμα, seed, progeny; σπαρτὸς, sowed.
13 (είσω) σπονδὴ, libation.
14 (εος, τὸ) σπήλαιον, the same.
16 σπεύδομαι, to exhort; σπυδη, haste.
22 σφόγγος & σφογγία, the same.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Σποδὸς, ῆ, *cinis*, ashes, *cénere*, cendre, ou chose vile.
2 Στάζω, *stillo*, to drop, *sgoccioláre*, dégoutter.
3 Στάμνος, *urna*, pitcher or urn, *bróccа*, pot ou urne.
4 Σταυρὸς, *crux*, cross or gallows, *cróce*, *la fórca*, une croix.
5 Σταφὶς, *uva passa*, raisins, *uva pássa*, raisins secs.
6 Στάχυς, *spica*, an ear of corn, *una spíga*, un épi.
7 Στεγω, { ξω, *tego*, to cover, *coprire*, couvre, endure. / *contineo*, to contain, *contenére*, contenir.
8 Στρείβως, *calcare*, tread upon, *calpestáre*, foule aux pieds.
9 Στείχω, *incedo*, to walk, *spassegiáre*, marche, avance.
10 Στέλεχος, *truncus*, the trunk, *il trónco*, tronc de l'arbre.
11 Στέλλω, *mitto*, to send or fit out, *spedíre*, envoier.
12 Στέμβω, *convicior*, I slander, *calúnnio*, je médis.
13 Στενὸς, *angustus*, narrow, *angústo*, juste, étroit.
14 Στέργω, *diligo*, to cherish, *dilettáre*, chérir, aime.
15 Στερεὸς, *solidus*, solid, immoveable, *sólido*, solide.
16 Στερέω, *privare*, deprive, *priváre*, priver, ôte.
17 Στέρνον, *pectus*, the heart or breast, *pétto*, cœur, poitrine.
18 Στέφω, *coronare*, to crown, *coronáre*, couronner.
19 Στήλη, *columna*, a pillar, *pilástro*, pilier ou colonne.
20 Στηρίζω, *stabilio*, to strengthen, *rinforzáre*, fortifier.
21 Στίζω, *pungo*, to prick or sting, *púngere*, piquer.

DERIVATIVES.

1 σποδίζω, to roast under ashes; σποδίω, to cover with hot ashes.
2 σταλάζω, the same; στάγμα, a drop.
4 σταυρόω, to crucify.
6 (υος, ὁ) ἄσταχυς, the same.
8 (ψω, φα) στίβος, a beaten road.
9 (ξω, χα) στίχος & στοῖχος, order.
11 Also to stop, στόλος, departure, voyage.
13 στενόω, to squeeze; στενάζω, to sigh.
15 (ά, όν) stereotype.
16 στερίζω & —ίσκω, the same; στεῖρα, barren.
18 (ψω, φα) στέμμα, a crown; στεφανος & —άνη, the same.
20 (ξω, χα) στήριγγμα, support.
21 στιγμὴ, a moment; στίγμα, a mark.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Στίλβω, *fulgere*, to shine, *risplendere*, briller.
2 Στλεγγὶς, *strigilis*, a curry-comb, *la strégghia*, étrille.
3 Στόα, *porticus*, a porch or portic, *pórtico*, portique.
4 Στόμα, στόματος, *os*, the mouth, *la bócca*, bouche, gueule.
5 Στόμαχος, *stomachus*, the stomach, *stómacho*, estomac.
6 Στορέω, *sterno*, to strew or spread, *spándere*, répandre.
7 Στοχάζομαι, *collimo*, to level, *livelláre*, niveller.
8 Στραγγὸς, *tortuosus*, winding, *tortuóso*, biaisant, tors.
9 Στράγξ, ῆ, *gutta*, a drop, *úna góccia*, une goutte.
10 Στρατὸς, ῆ, *exercitus*, an army, *esército*, armée.
11 Στρέφω, { *verto*, to turn, *andár in giro*, tournoyer.
— ψω, { *fraudare*, to cheat, *ingannáre*, tromper, gueuse.
12 Στρῆνος, *luxus*, luxury, pleasures, *piácere*, plaisir.
13 Στρόγγυλος, *rotundus*, round, *rotóndo*, rond, en cercle.
14 Στρουθὸς, *passer*, a sparrow, *pássera*, moineau, herbe aussi.
15 Στυγέω, *odisse*, to hate, *odiáre*, détester.
16 Στύλος, *columna*, a column, *colónna*, la colonne.
17 Στύπη, *stupa*, tow, *stóppa*, l'étouppe ou le tronc fait.
18 Στύφω, *adstringo*, to bind, *legáre*, lie, attache.
19 Συκῆ, *ficus*, a fig-tree, *fíco*, le figuier, pin encore.
20 Σύλη, *præda*, prey or sport, *préda*, proie, dépouille.
21 Σύρβη, *turba*, tumult or trouble, *distúrbo*, trouble aura.
22 Συρίσσω, *sibilo*, to whistle, *zufoláre*, siffler (flûte).
23 Σύρω, ρῶ, *traho*, to draw, *tiráre*, traîner, nettoyer.
24 Σῦς, *sus*, a boar or a hog, *vérro*, cochon, porc.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ψω, χα) στιλβόω, the same; στίλβη, brightness.
2 (ίδος, ἡ) στελγὶς, the same.
3 στόαι, granaries; στωϊκοὶ, the stoics.
4 (ου, ὁ) also the throat.
6 στρωννύω & —υμι, to extend.
9 (γγὸς, ἡ) στραγγίζω, to squeeze.
10 στρατεία, expedition; στρατιώτης, a soldier.
11 (ψω, φα) στροφὴ, returning; στρεβλος, crooked; στρεβλοω, to twist.
13 (η, ον) γόγγυλος, the same.
16 (σω, κα) στυγνὸς & στυγερὸς, horrible, odious; στύξ, the river *Styx*.
18 στυφελὸς, στυφλὸς and στυφρὸς, rough, severe.
20 σύλα, the same; συλάω, to plunder.
22 (ξω, χα) σύρίζω, the same.
24 (υὸς, ὁ καὶ ἡ) σῦς ἄργιος, the same; also a wild boar.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Σφάζω, *mactare*, to kill, *ammazzáre*, tue, égorge.
2 Σφαῖρα, *sphæra*, a sphere or ball, *sféra*, sphère ou balle.
3 Σφάλλω, *supplanto*, supplant, *dar il gambétto*, supplanter.
4 Σφάραγος, *guttur*, the throat, *la góla*, gosier, gorge.
5 Σφενδόνη, *funda*, a sling, *la frómbola*, la fronde.
6 Σφὴν, σφηνος, *cuneus*, wedge, *un cónio*, coin à fendre.
7 Σφὴξ, *vespa*, a wasp, *úna véspa*, une guêpe.
8 Σφίγγω, *stringo*, to tie fast, *strígnere*, serrer.
9 Σφοδρὸς, ὸ, ὸν, *vehemens*, vehement, *veeménte*, véhément.
10 Σφαγὶς, ιδος, ἡ, *sigillum*, a seal, *sigíllo*, sceau, cachet.
11 Σφριγάω, *turgere*, to swell, *gonfiáre*, gonfle, élève.
12 Σφύζω { ξω, *salio*, leap or jump, *saltelláre*, bondit, saute.
{ *palpito*, to palpitate, *palpitáre*, bat, tressaille.
13 Σφύρα, *malleus*, a hammer, *martéllo*, le marteau.
14 Σχάω, *scarifico*, to scarify, *scarificáre*, scarifier.
15 Σχεδὸν, *prope*, near, nigh, *appréssо*, proche, auprés.
16 Σχέτλιος, *miser*, a wretch, *cattívo*, méchant, vil.
17 Σχίζω, *findo*, to cleave or split, *spaccáre*, fend, sépare.
18 Σχοῖνος, ε, *juncus*, a rush or reed, *giúnco*, jonc, roseau.
19 Σχολὴ, *otium*, a leisure or rest, *ágio*, loisir, aise.
20 Σχολὴν, *canalis*, a canal, *canále*, canal (ou tuyau).
21 Σῶμα, *corpus*, the body, *il córpo*, corps on a.
22 Σωρὸς, *acervus*, a heap, *múcchio*, *mássa*, tas, monceau.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ξω, χα) σφαγὴ, massacre.
2 (ας, ἡ) σφαιρόω, to make round.
4 σφάλμα, τὸ, fault, sin.
5 (ης, ἡ) σφενδονόω & — εω, to sling.
6 σφηνόω, to cleave with a wedge.
7 *Etym.* σφηκὸς, ᾶ, long and narrow.
8 σφίγξ, ιγγὸς, the sphinx.
9 σφόδρα, a great deal.
11 (ήσω, κα) also to leap.
13 (ας, ἡ) σφύρον, the ankle.
14 Also to loosen; σχάζω, the same.
15 *adv.* σχεδὸν, τὶ, perhaps; σχεδιος, near.
17 σχίδαξ & σχίζα, a splinter.
19 σχολαῖος, slow; σχόλιον, glass; σχολάζω, to be at leisure.
21 (ατος, τὸ) σωματικὸς, ε, bodily.
22 σωρηδὸν, by heaps; σωρεύω, to heap up.

PRIMITIVES.

Ταῦ, from the Hebrew *Tau*—in numb
1 Τάλαντον, ȣ, *talentum*, a talent, *ta*
2 Ταλάω, *tolero*, to suffer, *sofferíre*, s
3 Ταμίας, *promus*, a butler, *dispensie*
4 Ταπεινὸς, *humilis*, despicable, *úmil*
5 Τάπης, *tapes*, hangings or carpet, *tap*
6 Ταράσσω, *turbare*, to disturb, *disturb*
7 Τάρβος, *formido*, dread or fear, *sp*
8 Τάριχος, *salsedo*, brine, *salamóia*, s
9 Τάρφος, *densitas*, thickness, *spessézz*
10 Τάσσω, *ordino*, to order, *ordináre*,
11 Ταῦρος, *taurus*, a bull, *il tóro*, taur
12 Ταχὺς, *celer*, quick, *présto*, *velóce*,
13 Τέγγω, *tingo*, to dip or tinge, *tígn*
14 Τείνω, *extendo*, to stretch, *stiracchiá*
15 Τείρω, *attero*, to vex, *tormentáre*, t
16 Τεῖχος, *murus*, a wall or rampart, *m*
17 Τέλλω, *fio*, to do or rise, *fár uscíre*,
18 Τέλος & Τέκμαρ, } *finis*, the end, or token, *la*
19 Τέμνω, *scindo*, to cut or cleave, *secá*
20 Τένδω, *rodo*, to eat or gnaw, *ródere*

DERIVATIVES.

1 Also scales.
2 (σω, κα) τλάω, ησω, to suffer, also to venture; ταλαὸς, miserable.
5 (ητος, ὁ) τάπις & δάπις, the
12 ταχινὸς, quick
13 τέναγος,
15 (ερῶ, κα)
16 (εος, τὸ

PRIMITIVES.

1 Τέρας, *signum*, a sign, *un ségno*, signe ou fable.
2 Τερέω, *terebro*, to bore through, *pertugiáre*, percer c
3 Τέρμα, *terminus*, end or bound, *término*, limite.
4 Τέρπω, *delecto*, to delight, *dilettáre*, charmer, p
5 Τέρσω, *ar'facio*, to dry or parch, *arsicciáre*, fait sè
6 Τέττιξ, *rauca cicada*, a gross-hopper, *grillo*, la c
7 Τεύχω, *fabrico*, to work in wood, *travagliáre*, boi vaille.
8 Τέφρα, ας, ἡ, *cinis*, ashes, *la cénere*, la cendre.
9 Τέχνη, *ars*, art, address, *árte*, *destrézza*, art, ad
10 Τήκω, *liquor*, melt or dry, *liquefáre*, liquéfier.
11 Τηρέω, *servare*, to keep, *guardáre*, garder, tient
12 Τητάω, { *privo*, to deprive, *priváre*, prive, enlève / *palpor*, to grope, *palpár*, chercher à tât
13 Τιθασσὸς, *cicur*, gentle, tame, *domáto*, doux, pr
14 Τίθημι, *pono*, to put or suppose, *pórre*, met, supp
15 Τίκτω, *parturio*, to bring forth, *partoríre*, mettre au m
16 Τίλλω, λω, { *vello*, to pluck or pull, *svéllere*, pique, arr / *mordere*, to bite, *mordére*, mordre, et ca
17 Τινάσσω, *quartio*, to shake or dart, *scuótere*, bra
18 Τίτανος, *calx*, lime, plaster, *calcína*, chaux ou p
19 Τιτθὸς, τιτθὴ, *mamma*, the breast, *il séno*, sein, t
20 Τιτράω, *terebro*, to pierce, *straforáre*, perce en c

DERIVATIVES.

2 (ήσω, κα) τορευω & —έω, the same.
4 (ψω, φα) τερπνὸς, agreeable;
10 τὴκομαι, to waste away
12 (ησω, κα) τητῶμαι, to prived; τήτη, priva

PRIMITIVES.

1 Τιτρώσκω, *lædo*, to wound, *ferire*, blesser (perce).
2 Τίω, σω, { *honoro*, to honour, *onoráre*, fête, honore. / *punio*, to punish, *punire*, punir, amender.
3 Τοῖχος, *murus*, a wall, *un múro*, mur, muraille.
4 Τόλμα, ης, *audacia*, boldness, *arditézza*, de l'audace.
5 Τόξον, *arcus*, a bow or quiver, *la faretra*, carquois, arc.
6 Τόπος, ς, *locus*, a place, *uno luógo*, lieu ou place.
7 Τράγος, *hircus*, a he-goat, *un bécco*, bouc ou puanteur.
8 Τράπεζα, ἡ, *mensa*, the table, *la távola*, la table.
9 Τραυλὸς, *balbus*, a stammerer, *tartagliône*, begue (hésite).
10 Τράχηλος, *collum*, the neck, *il cóllo*, coi ou cou.
11 Τραχύς, *asper*, rough or harsh, *dúro*, *áspro*, rude ou âpre.
12 Τρεῖς, τρία, *tres*, three, *trè*, trois en nombre donne.
13 Τρέπω, { *verto*, to turn about, *voltáre*, tourne, agite. / *everto*, to overset, *rovesciáre*, renverser.
14 Τρέφω, *nutrio*, to nourish, *nutríre*, nourir—a.
15 Τρέχω, *curro*, to run, *córrere*, courir, (encourir).
16 { Τρέω, / Τρέμω, } *tremo*, to tremble or fear, *tremáre*, trembler, craindre.
17 Τρίβω, ψω, φα, { *tero*, wear and tear, *usáre*, déchire, use. / to vex or torment, *tormentáre*, tourmenter.
18 Τρίζω, *strido*, to resound, *strépere*, retentir.

DERIVATIVES.

1 τρῶμα & τραῦμα, wound; calamity; τρωτος, wounded.
2 τιμάω, the same; τίμημα, esteem.
4 τολμάω, to dare; τόλμημα, a bold action.
5 τοξεύω, to shoot an arrow; τοξικὸν, poison.
7 τραγίζω, to smell of the goat.
9 (ή, ύν) τραυλίζω, to stammer.
10 τραχηλίζω, to twist by the neck.
11 (εῖα, ύ) τρήχω, to be stony.
12 τρίχα, three-fold.
14 (f. θρεψω, φα) θρέψις, education.
15 τρόχος, course.
16 τρομέω & τρεμαίνω, the same.
17 (ψω, φα) πρίβος, a beaten road.
18 (σω, κα) τρύζω, to murmur, τρύγων, a turtle-dove.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Τρύγη, { *triticum*, wheat or corn, *gráno*, *fruménto*, bled ou grain.
fruges, all fruit of the earth, *frútta*, fruit des champs.

2 Τρύπα, ης, ἡ, *foramen*, a hole, *un búco*, creux ou trou.

3 Τρύω, { *contero*, to break or tear, *squarciáre*, rompt, déchire.
pello, to push or thrust, *sospíngere*, pousser.

4 Τρώγω, *mandere*, eat or gnaw, *mangiáre*, manger, ronge.

5 Τυγχάνω, & Τυγχάζω, { *sum*, I am, *io sóno*, je suis, ou j'existe.
obtineo, get or obtain, *ottenére*, gagne, obtient.
advenio, to happen, *succedére*, vient, arrive.

6 Τύλος, *callus*, a hard skin, *cállo*, cal ou durillon.

7 Τύμβος, *bustum vel tumulus*, tomb, *túmulo*, tombeau.

8 Τύπτω, *verbero*, to strike or beat, *báttere*, frapper.

9 Τύραννος, *tyrannus*, a tyrant, *tiránno*, tyran (roi).

10 Τυρὸς, *caseus*, a cheese, *cácio*, *formággio*, fromage.

11 Τυφλὸς, *cæcus*, blind, *ciéco*, aveugle, (sourd aussi).

12 Τύφω, { *fumum emittere*, to smoke, *fárfúmo*, fumée jette.
incendo, set a fire, *infuocáre*, mettre en feu.

13 { Τωθάζω, *contemno*, to scorn, *sdegnáre*, moquer, raille.
———, *irrideo*, to taunt or mock, *motteggiáre*, mord et pique.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ης, ἡ) τρύγαω, to gather fruit; τρύξ, υγὸς, sweet wine.
2 (ης, ἡ) τρυπάω, to bore a hole.
3 (σω, κα) τρύχω, the same.
4 τρώξ, a worm; τρώκτης, glutton; τρωκτὰ, τὰ, the desert.
5 τυγχάζω, the same; τύχη, chance; ἀτυχέω, to be unhappy; εὐτυχέω, to succeed, to be happy.
6 τύλα & τυλὴ, the same; τυλόω, to harden.
7 τυμβείω, to inter.
8 τυπτέω —οω & άζω, the same; τύμμα, a blow: τύπος, a mark.
9 τυραννὶς & τυραννία, tyranny.
10 (ᾶ, ὁ) τορόω & τυρεύω, to curdle, to embroil.
11 (ή, όν) τυφλόω, to blind.
12 (f. θυψω, φα) τυφόω, the same; τυφος, smoke, pride.
13 (σω, κα) ἐπιτωθοζω, to rally.

PRIMITIVES.

Υ denotes four hundred.

1 Ὕαλος, *vitrum*, glass or crystal, *vétro*, crystal, verre.
2 Ὕβρις, *injuria*, dishonour, *ingiúria*, injure.
3 Ὑγιὴς, *sanus*, sound, healthy, *sáno*, sain, salubre.
4 Ὑγρὸς, { *humidus*, moist and wet, *úmido*, humide.
{ *lubricus*, slippery, *guizzánte*, glissant, lisse.
5 Ὕδω, *cano*, to sing, *cantáre*, chanter, célébrer.
6 Ὕδωρ, *aqua*, water or moisture, *l'ácqua*, eau, moiteur.
7 Ὕθλος, *nugæ*, trifles, *bagatélle*, niaiseries.
8 Ὑιὸς, *filius*, a son or offspring, *figlio*, un fils.
9 Ὑλάω, *latrare*, to bark, *abbajáre*, aboier.
10 Ὕλη, *silva*, forest or wood, *bósco*, *forésta*, bois, forêt.
11 Ὑμὴν, *membrana*, a membrane, *membrána*, peau, membrane.
12 Ὕννος, *equuleus*, a colt or tlt, *cavallíno*, bidet (rosse).
13 Ὕπαρ, *visio*, a vision or dream, *visióne*, vision, rêve.
14 Ὑπὲρ, *super*, upon, above, *sópra*, sus, dessus.
15 Ὕπνος, *somnus*, the sleep, *sónno*, sommeil ou repos.
16 Ὕπτιος, *supinus*, supine, *supíno*, sur le dos.
17 Ὕστερος, ——, coming after, *posterióre*, ce qui suit.
18 Ὑφάω, *texo*, to weave, *téssere*, ourdir ou tresser.
19 Ὕψος, *altitudo*, the height, *altézza*, haut, sommet.
20 Ὕω, σω, κα, *pluo*, to rain, *pióvere*, pleuvoir.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ʏ, ἡ) ὕελος & ὕαλη, the same: ὑάελεος, made of crystal.
2 (εως, ἡ) ὑβείζω, to do injustice.
3 (ὁ καὶ ἡ, ές) ὑγιαίνω —άζω, to be healthy.
4 (ά, όν) ὑγρότης, humidity; ὑγράινω, to moisten.
5 ὑδέω, the same; ὕδης, a pool.
6 (ατος, τὸ) ὕδρος, *hydra*; ὑδρία, pitcher.
8 (ῦ, ὁ) υἱεὺς, the same.
9 (σω, κα) ὑλακτεω, the same.
12 ἵννος, γιννος, the same.
13 (τὸ, *indecl.*)
15 (ʏ, ὁ) ὑπνέω, to sleep; ενύπνιον, a dream.
17 (α, ον) ὑστερέω, to be the last; Lat. *posterior*.
18 (σω, κα) ὑφόω, the same.
19 (εος, τὸ) ὑψηλὸς & ὑψητὸς, great, high.
20 ὑάδες, *hyades*.

PRIMITIVES.

Φι stands for five hundred.

1 Φάγω, *manducare*, to eat, *mangiáre*, manger, vivre.
2 Φαίνω, *lucere*, to shine, *brilláre*, briller, luire.
3 Φαιὸς, *fuscus*, brown or dark, *brúno*, brun, obscur.
4 Φάκελλος, *fasciculus*, bundle, *fardéllo*, un paquet.
5 Φακὸς, ȣ, *lenticula*, lentil, *lentícchia*, lentille.
6 Φάλαγξ, *phalanx*, a phalanx, *falánge*, la phalange.
7 Φαλακρὸς, *calvus*, bald, *cálvo*, *speláto*, pelé. chauve.
8 Φαλὸς, *splendens*, clear, bright, *chiáro*, brillant, clair.
9 Φάραγξ, *precipitium*, a precipice, *precipízio*, précipice.
10 Φάρμακον, *venenum*, poison, *veléno*, poison, drogue.
11 Φᾶρος, *palla*, kind of gown, *tóga*, robe ou voile.
12 Φάρυγξ, *guttur*, the throat, *la góla*, col ou gorge.
13 Φάτην, *præsepe*, a manger, *mangiatója*, mangeoire, auge.
14 Φαύλος, *pravus*, wicked, base, *víle*, *básso*, méchant, bas.
15 Φάω, { *luceo*, to shine, *rispléndere*, briller. / *intereo*, to kill, *ammazzáre*, assassine.
16 Φέβομαι, *aufugio*, to run away, *fuggíre*, fuit, s'enfuit.
17 Φέγγος, *splendor*, brightness, *splendóre*, jour, splendeur.
18 Φείδομαι, *parco*, to spare, *risparmiáre*, s'abstenir.
19 Φελλὸς, *suber*, cork or bark, *la búccia*, du liége.
20 Φέναξ, *impostor*, cheat, *ingannatóre*, croc, filou.
21 Φένω, *prædor*, to plunder, *sacchegiáre*, saccager.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (φαγῶ & φάγομαι) φάγος, a glutton.
2 (νῶ, κα) ἀφανής, invisible: φωνερὸς, apparent.
5 (ȣ, ὁ) a run.
6 (αγγος, ἡ) φαλάγγιον, the same.
7 (ά, όν) φαλάκραι, the bare naked earth.
8 (ή, όν) also polished; φάλος, ȣ, ὁ, a small shining shield.
11 Physic, φαρμώσσω, to poison.
12 (υγγος, ὁ, ἡ) also artery.
14 (η, ον) φλαῦρος, the same.
15 (φάος, εος, τὸ,) light, sunshine.
16 φόβος, fear; φοβερὸς, dreadful.
17 (εος, το) φέγγω, to enlighten.
18 (εισομαι) φειδω, όος, ἡ, œconomy.
21 πέφυω, the same; φονεῦω, to commit murder; φόνος, murder.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Φέρβω, *pasco*, to feed or pasture, *pascoláre*, nourrit, paît.
2 Φερνὴ, *dos*, a wife's portion, *dóte*, dot, mariage.
3 Φέρω, *fero*, to carry, *portáre*, porte, obtient.
4 Φεύγω, *aufugio*, to shun, *schiváre*, fuit, évite.
5 Φέψαλος, *scintilla*, a spark, *scintílla*, l'étincelle.
6 Φηγὸς, ῆ, ἡ, *fagus*, a beech-tree, *fággio*, un hêtre.
7 Φῆλος, *impostor*, a cheat, *truffatóre*, faux, fripon.
8 Φθάνω, *prævenio*, to prevent, *prevenire*, prévenir.
9 Φθέγγομαι, *affari*, to speak, *parláre*, parler, dire.
10 Φθέω, *corrumpo*, to corrupt, *corrómpere*, corrompre.
11 Φθόνος, *invidia* (*est*), envy, *invídia*, l'envie.
12 Φιάλη, *viala*, a glass or phial, *caraffína*, verre ou phiole.
13 Φιλὶς, *canna*, reed or flute, *cánna*, canne ou flûte.
14 Φίλος, *amicus*, a friend, *amíco*, ami, amateur.
15 Φιμὸς, *camus*, a bridle or bit, *la bríglia*, la bride.
16 Φλάζω, *clamitare*, to chatter, *ciarláre*, criailler.
17 Φλάω, *frango*, to break or smash, *frángere*, briser.
18 Φλέγω, *uro*, to burn, *brucciare*, brûler, enflammer.
19 Φλέψ, *vena*, a vain, *véna*, veine, d'où phébotomie.
20 Φλέω, *nugari*, to trifle, *cianciáre*, baguenauder.
21 Φλιδάω, *putresco*, to rot, *infracidársi*, se pourrir.
22 Φλοῖσβος, *murmur*, noise of water, *rómbo*, l'eau qui gronde.
23 Φοῖβος, *clarus*, clear, bright, *chiáro*, clair (Phœbus).

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ψω, φα) φορβὴ, φορβειὰ, pasture
2 φερνίζω, to settle a portion.
3 φορέω, to carry; φορρὸς, he that carries; φόρος, tribute.
4 (ξω, χα) φύγω & φύζω, the same; φυγὰς, fugitive.
7 (ῃ, ὁ) φήληξ, the same.
9 (f. ξομαι) φθογγὴ & φθόγγος, a sound.
10 (ήσω, κα) φθιω & —ινω, the same; φθορὰ, corruption.
11 φθονέω, to bear envy.
14 φιλέω, to love; φιλότης, love.
15 φιμόω, to put a bit.
17 to devour; φλαδιάω, the same.
18 (ξω, χα) φλεγέθω, the same.
20 φλύω & — ύζω, the same,
22 πολύφλοισβος, roaring of the sea.
23 φοιβίζω, to divine; φοιβάω, to purify.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Φοῖνιξ, *palma*, the palm-tree, *pálmo*, palmier, palme.
2 Φολὶς, *squamma*, skin or scale, *scáglia*, peau, écaille.
3 Φόλλις, *follis*, a bellows, a bag, *soffiétto*, soufflet, sac.
4 Φορμὸς, *sporta*, hand-basket, *spórta*, corbeille ou panier
5 Φόρτος, *onus*, burthen, *cárico*, *péso*, poids, fardeau.
6 Φορύω, *pinso*, to knead, *impastáre*, pétrit, mêle.
7 Φράζω, *dico*, to say or utter, *profferíre*, parler, dire.
8 Φράσσω, *sepio*, to hedge in, *insiepáre*, enceindre.
9 Φρατρία, *curia*, court or assembly, *córte*, la cour (fait).
10 Φρέαρ, ατος, *puteus*, well or ditch, *pózzo*, puits ou fosse.
11 Φρὴν, *mens*, the mind, *ménte*, *spírto*, l'esprit, la raison.
12 Φρίξ, *fremitus*, roaring of the sea, *ruggíto*, bruit des vagues.
13 Φροντὶς, *cura*, care or thought, *pensiéro*, soin, pensée.
14 Φρύγω, *torreo*, to roast or fry, *arrostíre*, fricasser.
15 Φῦκος, *fucus*, paint for the face, *bellétto*, fard, peinture
16 Φυλάσσω, *custodio*, to guard, *custodire*, garde, observe.
17 Φυλὴ, ῆς, *tribus*, a tribe or race, *stripe*, *tribu*, race.
18 Φύλλον, ε, *folium*, a leaf, *fóglia*, feuille ou page.
19 Φυσάω, *inflo*, to puff up, *soffiáre*, souffle, emplit.
20 Φύω, *gigno*, to beget, *generáre*, produire, engendrer.
21 Φονὴ, *vox*, voice, report, *fáma*, *rappórto*, bruit, rumeur.
22 Φὼρ, *fur*, thief or a rogue, *ládro*, larron, gueux.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ικος, ὁ) the phœnix.
5 (ε, ὁ) φορτίζω, to oppress.
7 (σω, κα) φραδάω, to interpret; φράδη, φραδὴς, wise.
9 (ας, ἡ) φρατὴρ & φράτωρ, of the same tribe.
11 (ενός, ἡ) φρένες, prudence; σώφρων, wise.
12 (ικος, ἡ) φρίκη, the same.
14 (ξω, χα) φρύγανον, a faggot.
16 (ξω, χα) φύλαξ, a guard.
17 φῦλον, the same.
18 φύλλιον, the same; φυλλὰς, αδος, a heap of leaves.
19 (ήσω, κα) φύσημα, puffing; φύσα, bladder, bellows.
20 (σα, κα) φύσις, nature.
22 φωληὸς, den, cavern.

PRIMITIVES

X denotes six hundred.

1 Χάζω, *discedo*, to retire, *ritirársi*, se retire.
2 Χαίνω, *hisco*, to gape, *sbadigliáre*, s'entr'ouvrir.
3 Χαίρω, *gaudere*, to rejoice, *rallegrársi*, se réjouir.
4 Χαίτη, *juba*, the mane of a horse, *il críne*, la crinière.
5 Χάλαζα, *grando*, the hail, *la grándine*, la grèle.
6 Χαλάω, *laxo*, to loosen, *sciógliér*, lâcher, amollir.
7 Χαλέπτω, ψω, *lædo*, to hurt, *nuócere*, nuit et fâche.
8 Χαλινὸς, *frœnum*, a bridle, *briglia*, *fréno*, frein ou bride.
9 Χάλιξ, *silex*, a flint or pebble, *sélice*, caillou.
10 Χαλκὸς, *æs*, brass or copper, *ráme*, *brónzo*, bronze, airain.
11 Χαράσσω, *imprimo*, to imprimt, *imprímer*, imprimer.
12 Χάρις, *gratia*, favour, love, *grázia*, grâce, amour.
13 Χατέω, *egeo*, to want, *mancáre*, manquer (souffre).
14 Χαῦνος, { *laxus*, loose, porous, *sciólto*, mou, poreux. *altus*, high, proud, *orgoglióso*, orgueilleux.
15 Χεῖλος, *labrum*, the lip, *il lábbro*, lèvre indique.
16 Χεῖμα, *hyems*, winter, a tempest, *invérno*, l'hiver dur.
17 Χείρ, χεῖρος, *manus*, the hand, *la máno*, la main donne.
18 Χελιδὼν, *hírundo*, the swallow, *rondinélla*, l'hirondelle.
19 Χέλυς, *testudo*, a tortoise, *testúggine*, tortue.
20 Χέρρος, *desertus*, desert, *deserto*, désert, landes.
21 Χέω, *fundo*, to pour out, *versáre*, répand, verse.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (σω, αα) χανδάνω, to contain.
2 (ῥῶ, κα) Lat. *inhiare*; χάσκω, the same; χάσμα & χάος, chasm, chaos.
3 χαρὰ, joy; χαρτος, joyful; χαῖρε, fare you well!
6 καγχαλάω, to leap for joy.
7 (ψω, φα) χαλεπὸς, pernicious.
8 (ῦ, ὁ) also power.
11 (ξω, χὰ) χαρακτὴρ, mark, impression.
12 (ιτος, ἡ) χαρίζομαι, to gratify.
13 χατεύω & —ίζω, the same.
14 χαυνόομαι, to be loose.
15 (εος τὸ) χελυνη & χελωνη, the same.
16 (ατος, τὸ) χειμὼν, ονος, the same.
17 χερνὴς, a poor man.
20 χέρσος, the same; χερσεύω, to lie untilled; χεσόω, to ruin.
21 χύω & ύνω, to spill.

PRIMITIVES.

1 { Χηλὴ, *forfex cancrorum*, — claws, *artiglio*, des serres.
{ ——ῆς, ἡ, *dens*, a tooth, *un' dénte*, une dent.
2 Χὴρ, νος, *anser*, a goose, *un óca*, l'oie (mâle ou femelle).
3 Χῆρος, ον, *viduus*, widower, *védovo*, un veuf.
4 Χθὼν, ἡ, *terra*, the earth, *la térra*, terre, globe.
5 Χίλιοι, *mille*, thousand, *migliáio*, mille en nombre.
6 Χιλὸς, { *pabulum*, forage, *forággio*, fourage.
ῆ, { *alimentum*, food, *cíbo*, *vivánda*, nourriture.
7 Χιτὼν, *tunica*, tunic or waistcoat, *túnica*, tunique.
8 Χιὼν, κιόνος, *nix*, the snow, *la néve*, frimat, neige.
9 Χλαῖνα, *læna*, cloak or garment, *véste*, vêtement.
10 Χλεύη, *risus*, laughter or joke, *ríso*, ris, raillerie.
11 Χλιαίνω, *tepefacio*, to warm, *scaldáre*, fait chauffer.
12 Χλίω, *deliciis frango*, to debauch, *sviáre*, détourner.
13 Χλόα, *gramen*, grass or verdure, *érba*, gazon, herbe.
14 Χναύω, *carpo*, to pluck, *strappáre*, poil arrache.
15 Χοῖρος, *porcus*, a hog or pig, *un' pórco*, pourceau, porc.
16 Χολὴ, *bilis*, bile or choler, *cóllera*, colère.
17 Χόνδρος, *granum*, grain, *il gráno*, grain (ou cartilage).
18 Χορδὴ, *chorda*, cord or string, *córda*, la corde sonore.
19 Χορὸς, { *chorus*, a ball or choir, *córa*, chœurs ou danses.
{ ——, rout or assembly, *assembléa*, gala, bal.

DERIVATIVES.

2 (νὸς, ὁ καὶ ἡ) χηνεω, to jest.
3 χήρα, a widow.
4 χθόνιος, terrestrial.
5 χιλιόω, to fine a thousand drachms.
6 χιλωτὴρ, the oat-bag fastened to horses' heads, &c.
7 (ῶνος, ὁ) —a coat of armour.
10 (ης, ἡ) also scoffing.
11 χλίασμα, fomentation; χλιαρὸς, warm.
12 χλιδάω, to live in pleasure; χλιδὴ, χλίδημα, delicacy.
13 also hay; χλοώδης & χλοηρὸς, green, verdant.
14 (σω, κα) χνόος, ῆς, shaving.
15 (ῡ, ὁ καὶ ἡ) χοιρὸς, αδος, a sow.
16 χόλος, the same; χολέρα, choler; χολόω & χώω, to make angry.
19 χόρια & χορεια, pudding made of milk and honey.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Χόρτος, *fœnum*, hay or grass, *fiéno*, foin, gazon.

2 Χράω, { *commodo*, to lend, *prestáre*, prête (oblige). *prædico*, to foretell, *predíre*, prédit (sait). *noceo*, to ruin, *rovináre*, ruiner, perdre.

3 Χρεία, *usus*, use or need, *bisógno*, besoin, manque.

4 Χρεμετὶζω, *hinnio*, to neigh, *nitríre*, hennir—a.

5 Χρέμπτομαι, *screo*, to spit out, *sputáre*, crache et jette.

6 Χρέος, *debitum*, a debt, *débito*, dette, mort aussi.

7 Χρῆμα, *res*, things or goods, *béni*, *móbili*, biens ou meubles

8 Χρίμπτω, { *admoveo*, to bring near, *appressáre*, approcher *advenire*, to arrive, *arriváre*, vient, arrive.

9 Χρίω, *ungo*, to anoint or rub, *úgnere*, frotte, oint.

10 Χρόα, *color*, colour, *colóre*, couleur, face.

11 Χρόνος, *tempus*, space, time, *témpo*, temps, durée.

12 Χρυσὸς, *aurum*, gold, *aúro*, or, richesses.

13 Χυλὸς, { *succus*, juice, *súgo*, *súcco*, suc, extrait. *chylus*, chyle, humour, *chílo*, chyle, humeur.

14 Χύτρος, *olla*, pot or kettle, *calderóne*, pot, marmite.

15 Χωλὸς, *claudus*, lame or limping, *zóppo*, boiteux.

16 Χωρέω, { *proficiscor*, to give way, *cédere*, céder.
—— ῶ, { *contineo*, to contain, *rinchiúder*, enserrer.

17 { Χῶρος, χὼρα, *locus*, a place, *luógo*, lieu ou place.
——, *ager*, field or country, *ágro*, champ, pays.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ε, ὁ) χορτάριον, the same; χορτάζω, to fatten; χόρτασμα, nourishment; χορτασμος, repletion.

3 (ας, ἡ) χρηζω & —ηίζω, to be in need of.

6 (έεος, τὸ) χρεὼν, τὸ, death.

7 (ατος, τὸ) χρηματίζω, to utter oracles.

8 (ψω, φα) also to apply.

9 (σω, κα) χρίσμα, chrism.

10 (ας, ἡ) χροία, the same; χρῶμα, colour, beauty.

11 χρονίζω, to last, to linger.

12 (ῆ, ὁ) χρύσεος, ῆς, of gold, gilt.

15 (ή, όν) χωλαίνω & —λεύω, to limp

17 (ε, ὁ) χωριον, the same; χωριαμὸς, a basket; χωρίτης, a peasant.

PRIMITIVES.

Ψ denotes seven hundred.

1 Ψαθυρὸς, *friabilis*, brittle, *fiále*, cassant, frêle.
2 Ψακὰς, άδος, *ros*, the dew, *la rugiáda*, la rosée.
3 Ψάλιον, { *frænum*, a bridle or bit, *fréno*, frein ou bride. / *armilla*, a bracelet, *smaníglia*, bracelet.
4 Ψαλὶς, *forfex*, a pair of scissars, *fórbici*, ciseaux.
5 Ψάλλω, *tango*, to touch or strike, *toccáre*, touche et frappe
6 Ψάμμος, ἄμμος, *arena*, the sand, *l'aréna*, sable, arène.
7 Ψάω, *tergo*, to wipe or rub, *stroppicciáre*, frotte, essuie.
8 Ψέγω, *culpo*, to blame, *biasimáre*, blâme et gronde.
9 Ψελλὸς, *balbus*, a stammerer, *scilinguáto*, bredouilleur.
10 Ψεύδω, *fallo*, to deceive, *preténdere*, prétendre.
11 Ψέφος, *caligo*, dark weather, *scúro*, temps couvert.
12 Ψηνὸς, *calvus*, bald-pated, *speláto*, pelé, chauve.
13 Ψῆφος, *calculus*, a stone or pebble, *sélce*, caillou, pierre.
14 Ψιὰ, *lætitia*, joy, mirth, *allegría*, jeu, gaieté,
15 Ψίθυρος, *susurrus*, whisper, *bisbíglio*, chuchottement.
16 Ψιλὸς, *tenuis*, thin, *smunto*, menu, mince.
17 Ψίμμυθος, *cerussa*, white lead, *cerússa*, fard, céruse.
18 Ψὶξ, ἡ, *mica*, a crumb, *mica*, *midólla*, mie ou miette.
19 Ψιτάκη, *psittacus*, a parrot, *papagállo*, perroquet.
20 Ψόλος, *fumus*, smoke, *il fúmo*, fumée, flamme.
21 Ψύλλος, *pulex*, a flea, *púlce*, la puce piquante.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ά, όν) also weak, rotten.
2 also a drop; ψεκὰς, the same,
3 (ϑ, τὸ) ψέλλια, the same.
4 (ίδος, ἡ) also a vault.
5 (αλῶ, κα) ψάλμα & ψαλμὸς, psalms.
6 (ϑ, ἡ) ψάμαθος, the same.
7 (ησω, κα) ψήχω, to rub, to flatter; ψαίω & ψαίρω, the same.
8 ψόγος, blame, reproach.
10 (σω, κα) ψεύδομαι, the same; ψεῦδος, τὸ, a lie; ψύθω, to feign
12 (ἡ, ον) ψηνίζω, to share.
13 also a vote; ψηφὶς, the same; ψηφίζω, to collect the votes.
16 also naked; ψιλόω, to strip.
17 (ϑ, ὁ) ψιμμύθιον, the same.
18 (χὸς, ὁ) ψίχη, the same; ψιχίον, a small crumb.

PRIMITIVES.

1 Ψυκὴ, ἡ, { *anima*, the soul, *l'ánima*, l'âme ou vie.
{ *papilio*, butterfly, *la farfálla*, papillon.
2 Ψύχω, *refrigero*, to cool, *rinfrescáre*, rafraîchir.
3 Ψώα, *fœtor*, a stink or strong smell, *fetóre*, puanteur.
4 Ψωμὸς, *frustum*, a mouthful or bit, *boccóne*, une bouchée.
5 Ψώρα, ας, ἡ, *scabies*, the itch or scab, *la scábbia*, la galle.
6 Ψώχω, *comminuo*, to crumble, *sminuzzár*, émietter.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ῆς, ἡ) ψυχόω, to enliven.
2 (ξω, χα) ψυχρὸς, cold, frozen.
4 (ϐ, ο,) ψώμισμα, the same.
5 (ας, ἡ) ψωριάω, to have the itch.

PRIMITIVES.

Ωμεγα stands for eight hundred.

1 Ὠθέω, *trudo*, to push or thrust, *spígnere*, piquer.
2 Ὠκὺς, *promptus*, active, swift, *prestó*, *velóce*, prompt, actif.
3 Ὠλένη, *cubitus*, the elbow, *il gómito*, le coude.
4 Ὠμὸς, *crudus*, raw, cruel, *crúdo*, *crudéle*, cru, cruel.
5 Ὦμος, ῶ, *humerus*, shoulder, *ómero*, *spálla*, une épaule.
6 Ὠνέομαι, *emo*, buy or market, *compráre*, acheter.
7 Ὠὸν, ὤιον, *ovum*, an egg, *un uóvo*, un œuf.
8 Ὥρα, *tempus*, time or age, *il témpo*, tems, espace.
9 Ὠρύω, *ululáre*, to howl, *urláre*, crie et hurle.
10 Ὠφελέω, κα, *juvare*, to help, *ajutáre*, qui nous aide.
11 Ὠχρὸς, *pallidus*, emaciated, *smórto*, pâle et blême.

DERIVATIVES.

1 (ησω, κα) ὠθιζω, the same.
2 (εῖα, ύ) ὠκύτης, swiftness.
5 (ϐ, ὁ) ὠμόας, ϐ, broad-shouldered.
6 (f. ήσομαι) ὤνησις, a purchase.
7 (ῶ, το) ὤιον, the same.
8 (ὰς, ἡ) ὡραῖος, seasonable.
10 (ησω, κα) *vid.* ὀφέλλω, ὠφελεια, utility, help.
11 ὦχρος. paleness; ὠχρομαι, the same.

ΤΕΛΟΣ.

INDEX

OF THE

ENGLISH WORDS.

A

	page	line
Able	46	16
—to be	93	20
Abhor	72	3
About	10	10
Above	104	14
Accurate	7	2
Acorn	7	8
	18	7
Acre	87	9
Act, to	8	4
	31	9
	31	11
	89	4
Active	112	2
Address	101	9
Adorn	14	18
Adulterer	71	4
Advice	69	17
Afar	101	13
Affable	89	1
Afflict	43	16
Affront	65	17
Against	11	9
Age	6	11
	20	4
	23	10
Agreeable	61	20
	62	2
Aid, to	79	11
Air	4	5
	5	1
	39	5
Ale	39	12
Allure	83	5
Almighty	42	18
Alone	77	20
	71	11
Altar	23	11
Always	3	16
Am, I	38	17
	24	16
	103	5
Amazement	42	7
Amble	87	16
Ambush	65	1
Anchor	2	13
Anger	36	10
	45	1
	70	4
	80	9
Angle	26	2
Anoint	7	19
	110	9
Another	37	14
Ant	73	1
Anxiety	7	14
	69	11
Aorta	12	2
Apart	75	17
Ape	86	10
Apple-tree	78	1
Apple of the eye	25	16
Apt	35	8
Arbiter	21	14
Arid	76	5
Arm	21	18
Arms	2	8
	80	1
Armpit	66	12
	67	16
Army	98	10
Arrow	2	11
	47	16
	24	4
Art	70	10
Ascent	21	11
Astray	87	5
Ass	79	14
Assembly	79	1
	109	19
Ash-tree	69	2
	97	1
Ashes	101	8
Ask	90	9
	33	9

	page,	line
At last	82	18
Atrocious	27	14
Attempt	84	10
Audacious	48	14
August	88	21
Autumn	80	5
Away, to go	78	4
Awry	87	3
	68	19
Axle-tree	11	16
	42	1
Azure	25	13
B		
Back	76	7
Backbiter	64	26
Bad	49	9
Bad smell	52	22
Bag	60	16
	71	5
	44	18
	107	3
Bake	67	15
Bald	66	5
	105	7
—pated	111	12
Ball	99	2
	109	19
Balsam	18	11
Band	10	5
	55	13
Bandy	20	6
Bank	55	12
	82	13
Barge	19	1
Bark, to	19	10
	104	9
Bark, a	105	19
Barley	57	19
Barn	9	4
Barrel	49	2
Base	23	11
	42	15
	105	14
Base-fool	40	13
Basket	43	12
	49	10
	56	19
Basis	36	13
Bathing	18	6
Battle	71	9
Bawl	20	19
	44	6
	45	11
	57	3
	78	14
Bawl out	46	7
Beak	92	13
Bean	59	3
Bear	14	1
Beard	90	15
Beast	54	12
—wild	43	9
Beat, to	46	2
	56	3
	58	19
	76	1
	103	8
Beating	58	7
Beetle	50	5
Beau	61	15
Beauty	17	6
	32	18
	71	15
Beech-tree	106	6
Bed	28	14
	42	2
Bed-room	54	19
Bee	69	13
Bee-hive	60	1
Beer	39	12
Before	89	12
Beget	107	20
Beginning	15	2
Behind	79	20
Belch	36	5
Bell	60	4
Bell, little	57	13
Bellona	35	2
Bellows	107	3
Bellow, to	72	11
Belly	24	14
	54	14
	75	3
Belt	12	3
	39	16
	70	27
Bend	50	3
	91	12
	54	1
Bent	72	15
	92	2
Better	19	16
Bewitch	19	5
Beyond	85	8
Big	62	7
	68	5
	84	2
Bile	109	16
Bill	92	13
Bind, to	98	18
Bit	83	17
	106	15
Bite, to	22	12
	27	5
	101	16
Bitter	86	13
Bird	78	6
—lime	47	14
Black	84	13
	85	13
Bladder	59	21
Blame	79	11
Bleariness	63	13
Bleat, to	20	13
	69	18
Blind	90	19
	103	11
Blood	65	7
Bloom	11	4

	page,	line
Blow	48	19
	87	19
Blue	25	13
Boar	98	24
Board	86	16
	93	4
Boast, to	26	17
	38	8
	61	18
Boaster	7	10
Boat	19	1
Body	28	13
	99	21
Boil, to	21	17
	68	14
Boil, a	34	9
Bold	10	7
	27	16
Boldly	48	16
Boldness	102	4
Bond Slave	71	3
Bone	81	11
Book	20	2
Border	58	5
Bore, to	101	2
Bosom	66	7
	82	1
Botch	51	2
Both	10	12
Bottle, leather	15	9
	61	3
Bough	36	16
Bound	101	3
Bow	20	5
	102	5
—string	20	5
Bowel	96	20
Boy	83	2
Bracelet	111	3
Brag	51	4
Bran	86	22
Branch	36	16
	53	12
	54	6
	77	9
Brass	108	10
Brave	41	11
Bray	77	3
Bread	14	17
	1	13
	94	10
Break, to	3	6
	35	19
	43	15
	44	14
	91	14
	103	3
	106	17
Breathe	1	1
	65	17
	87	19
Breathing	15	7
	16	16
Breast	45	10
	97	17
	101	19
Breathe	65	18
Bred, ill	16	14
	17	13
Breeze	25	19
Briar	19	7
Brick	87	15
Bride	75	20
Bridge	25	8
Bridle	41	5
	52	9
	106	15
	108	8
Brig	62	20
Bright	2	15
	34	17
	105	8
	106	23
Brightness	16	8
	93	13
Brine	100	8
Bring forth	101	15
Bring near	110	8
Brittle	111	1
Broad	38	5
	62	7
	87	8
Brother	3	8
—in law	27	1
Broth	39	14
Brown	105	3
Brouse	23	2
Brush	56	5
Bubble	85	1
Buckle	85	14
	88	14
Buckler	12	3
Bud	20	9
	22	15
Budget	60	16
	71	5
Bug	56	7
Build	28	15
	58	20
Bull	100	11
Bulrush	99	18
Bulwark	71	16
Bunch	43	14
Bundle	105	4
Burn, to	5	3
	17	1
	38	9
	106	18
Burning	72	5
Burthen	17	9
	19	2
	107	5
Bury, to	42	9
Bustle	81	16
Butter	86	12
Butterfly	112	1
Butler	100	3
Buy, to	89	9
	112	6

	page,	line
Buzz	21	3
Buzzing	21	3
Buziness	35	15
Buzy	76	6
C		
Cabbage	57	8
—stack	51	3
Cable	49	16
Cake	65	6
Calf	71	3
	88	15
Call	49	12
Calm	65	18
Calmness	5	2
	24	3
	37	19
Camel	49	18
Canal	99	20
Candid	12	13
Cane	18	5
Canister	50	4
Cap	86	14
Car	9	14
Care, to	7	17
Care, a	52	5
	69	17
	107	13
Care, take	68	15
Card, wool	54	7
Carpet	100	5
Carry, to	19	6
Carve, to	25	14
Carved cup	7	18
Cat	24	7
Catch, to	67	9
Cattle	58	19
Cave	11	11
Cavity	11	11
	59	22
Cause	6	7
Cease	83	20
Certain	93	7
Chain	93	10
Chance	88	20
Change	8	12
	9	13
Changeable	5	12
Channel	82	11
Charm	52	6
Charriot	9	6
	12	10
	14	3
	82	16
Chase	107	14
Chat	61	12
	63	2
Chatter	106	16
Cheap	64	11
Cheat, a	106	7
Cheat, to	98	11
Cheese	103	10
Cheeks	83	11
Cherish	42	5
	97	14
Chest	52	16
	62	1
Chicken	74	19
Chief	10	15
Child	22	3
	83	2
Chin	25	3
Choak	87	20
Choke	3	5
Choice	17	14
Choir of dance	43	11
	109	19
Choler	109	16
Choose	5	15
	57	22
Church	74	11
Chyle	110	13
Circle	23	20
	53	4
	59	12
	96	11
City	15	15
	88	9
Clasp	18	7
	40	17
	85	14
	88	14
Claws	109	1
Clay	51	17
Clear	34	17
	63	3
	93	7
	105	8
Cleave	52	4
	99	17
	100	19
Climb	18	3
Cloak	109	9
Clod	44	11
	23	10
Close	4	11
	11	17
Closet	73	10
Clothes	38	18
—swadling	96	8
Cloud	74	22
	79	2
Club feast	35	13
Coat	11	5
Coax	55	14
Coffer	52	16
Coffin	96	2
Coker	55	14
Coin	13	7
Collar	10	4
Cold	56	8
Colosse	55	7
Colour	110	10
Colt	99	17
	104	12

	page, line	
Column	98	16
Concavity	56	17
	59	16
Come, to	20	18
	37	3
	40	9
	47	3
Comb	58	17
	84	8
Comb, wool	76	1
Command, to	51	14
	68	6
	29	3
Common	54	17
	76	8
Companion	10	1
Compassion	77	17
Complain	66	16
Complaint	44	7
Conceal	49	15
Conceit	22	2
Cone	60	13
Consume	95	19
Contain	97	7
	110	16
Content	13	17
Convince	34	3
Cook, a	14	12
Cook, to	66	2
	85	7
Cool, to	112	2
Copper	108	10
Coral	57	13
Cord	93	10
	22	11
	110	7
	109	18
Cork	105	20
Corn	63	9
	90	14
	94	10
	103	1
Corn, ear of	97	6
	4	9
Corner,	26	22
Corrupt, to	91	4
	106	10
Cough, a	19	19
Counsel	21	9
	29	13
Country	110	17
Court	16	12
	107	9
Cousin	11	2
Courage	13	10
	42	10
Cover	90	18
	23	9
	36	8
Cover, to	94	22
	97	7
Cow	21	12
Crabfish	50	14
Crack, to	63	10
Cracking	35	17
Crafty	54	13
Crampfish	74	8
Crane	25	4
Crawl	36	17
Create	58	20
Creep	36	17
Crier	52	13
Crime	2	18
Crooked	63	5
	64	19
	87	3
	92	2
	59	19
	50	17
Cross, ad.	94	6
—— a.	97	4
Crow	56	4
	..	13
Crow, to	58	13
Crowd	3	4
	82	15
Crown, to	97	18
Cruel	112	4
Cruet, oil	63	11
Crumb	111	18
Crumble	112	6
Cry	65	6
Crystal	10	1
	58	12
Cube	59	8
Cucumber	94	5
Cumning	31	11
Cup	26	19
	50	20
	59	2
	60	5
	95	14
Cupboard	1	2
Cure	8	3
	46	4
Curl	55	15
Curled	82	2
Currycomb	96	2
Custom	32	16
	75	13
Cut,' to	100	19
Cut off	70	19
	13	14
	55	8
Cycle	59	12

D.

Daintiness	76	4
Damage	39	9
	86	3
Dance	16	1
	94	14
Dark	9	10
	34	9
	105	3
— weather	111	11

	page,	line
Dark	9	10
	10	1
	..	4
	34	9
	105	3
Darkness	65	2
	81	4
	95	9
Dart	2	11
	7	9
	19	15
	83	8
Dart, to	101	17
Darh, to	91	8
Daughter	44	16
—in-law	76	1
Day	40	20
Day-break	80	12
Down	41	18
Dead	74	14
Deaf	60	19
Deal, a	1	7
Death	78	3
Debauch	109	12
Debauchery	60	12
Debt	110	6
Deck, to	14	18
Deer	31	1
Deep	54	15
Deceive	12	16
	73	7
	111	10
Deceit	30	18
Deceitful	30	5
Decent	89	5
Defend	92	16
Deformed	94	9
Deepness	18	2
Delay	69	4
Demon	27	3
Delight, to	101	2
Deny	10	14
	14	4
Den	96	14
Deprive	68	11
	69	10
	97	16
	101	12
Depth	23	5
Deputy	89	6
Desert	108	20
Deserted	71	11
Desire, a	88	1
	47	12
Desire, to	64	8
Design	84	10
Despicable	100	4
Destroy	11	12
	78	13
	85	11
Detest	19	13
Devour	27	12
	50	10
Dew	31	12
	36	19
	111	2
Die	43	17
	59	8
Dig	81	2
	94	15
Diet	29	16
Differ	34	8
Diligent	64	6
	76	6
Dip	18	14
	100	13
Direct	38	2
Directly	6	9
Dirt	21	6
	67	9
	92	15
	86	2
Disgust	53	6
Dishonour	104	2
Disk	30	7
Discourse	16	9
	72	9
Disperse	95	7
Distaff	40	10
Distant	12	12
Disturb	100	6
Ditch	61	11
Divide	68	11
	74	14
Do, to	88	2
	31	9
	89	4
	91	10
Dog	63	3
Dolphin	28	12
Door	90	8
	45	2
Double	30	5
Doubt	30	8
Doubt, to	10	11
Doubtful	10	6
Dove	85	12
Down, to fall	86	19
— to lie	51	7
— to sit	44	5
— to pull	101	16
Drachm	31	8
Drag	37	2
Dragon	31	6
Drake	75	6
	22	2
Draw, to	92	16
	96	10
	98	23
Draw up	17	8
	15	1
Dread	100	7
Dream	104	13
Dreams	79	9

	page,	line
Dress	1	6
	14	18
	31	17
Drive, to	33	17
Drive, off	7	20
	13	17
Drive, out	30	12
Drive, away	95	21
Drove	11	6
Drink, a	90	18
Drink, to	86	18
Drop, to	97	2
Dry, to	4	2
	17	1
	50	19
	67	13
	57	9
	76	5
Dry, a	101	5
	..	10
Dry up	94	19
Dryness	16	19
Duck	75	6
Dull	22	7
	21	16
	73	12
Dunfly	29	9
	56	2
	78	2
Dung	79	12
	95	10
Dust	65	7
Dwarf	74	3
Dwell	74	1
E		
Each	33	10
Eagle	4	1
Earnest	14	9
Earth	24	3
	35	12
	84	5
	109	4
Easy	33	12
	41	7
	91	2
Eat, to	23	1
	26	13
	37	6
	67	12
	101	20
	103	4
Eater, great	23	2
Edge	6	17
Egg	112	7
Eel	32	8
Elbow	2	14
	86	7
	112	3
Empty	51	15
	56	18
Empty, to	61	17
Emulation	39	8
End	80	19
	85	9
	100	18
	101	3
-- make an	68	7
	55	9
Endeavour	79	15
Enervate	44	14
Engrave	25	14
Enjoin	62	12
Enjoy	62	11
Enough	3	11
	8	5
Envy	39	8
	106	11
Envy, to	68	4
Equal	48	6
Err, to	9	8
Error	87	6
Evacuate	47	13
Evening	28	5
Even	78	18
Every	33	10
Evil spirit	27	3
Excite	43	6
Exist	39	3
Exhort	35	5
Expect	30	15
Export	27	2
Extend	85	17
	96	17
Extinguish	93	8
Eye	47	9
—brow	82	10
--lids	20	12
—salve	55	4
F		
Facile	91	2
Fade	67	4
Fair wind	39	6
Fall, a	78	12
Fall, to	41	3
—down	86	19
False	5	7
Family	77	16
Fasten	12	15
	85	22
Fasten, to	29	9
Fasting	75	7
Fast	99	8
Fat	87	2
Fate	5	17
	52	11
Fatness	86	15
Father	12	17
	83	9
	..	19
—in law	33	13
	85	2
Fault	75	15
Favour	108	12
Favourable	47	8

	page,	line
Fawn	5	4
Fear	78	8
Fear, to	28	3
	100	7
	102	16
Fearful	28	6
Feast, a	38	10
Feast, to	28	4
Feed, to	21	13
	43	18
Feel, to	6	2
Feign, to	87	7
Fellow	37	13
Feminine	43	8
Ferule	74	7
Festival	35	4
Few	78	11
Fever	90	11
Fibre	48	3
Field	3	2
	26	16
	62	15
	110	17
Fierce	15	6
Fight, to	67	8
	68	2
Fight, a	3	7
	9	17
	73	11
Fighting	83	6
File	92	4
Fill	3	14
	56	5
Fillet	57	14
Filth	43	19
Find, to	38	4
Fine, to	45	6
Fine, a	—	7
Finger	27	7
Finish	11	12
Fir-tree	33	16
Fire	41	16
	90	11
Fire side	37	9
Fish	48	17
Fit, to	15	3
Fit	35	8
Fix, to	48	7
Fix	35	18
Five	85	4
Flatter	45	9
Flatterer	45	12
	54	22
Flay, to	29	7
Fleece	74	2
Flesh	93	5
Flint	56	20
Flourish	42	4
Flow, to	20	16
	37	4
	74	1
	91	13
Flower	17	14
	11	4
	48	2
Flute	16	13
Fly, a	72	10
Fly, dun	78	2
Fly, to	47	18
Foam	17	7
Fold	87	10
	90	4
Follow	35	10
Food	28	8
	55	6
	109	6
Foolish	67	5
	68	16
	73	15
Fool	40	12
	40	13
Footman	6	19
For	11	9
Forage	109	6
Forefinger	64	13
Forbid, to	33	6
	60	8
Force	20	1
	21	18
Forest	74	5
	104	10
Form	87	7
Forth, bring	101	15
Foundation	57	17
Foul, to	71	14
Fountain	57	16
	85	21
Fox	9	3
	52	18
Frail	20	14
Frame	86	16
Fraud	12	7
Fray	36	11
Free	34	5
Frequent	88	11
Fret, to	1	8
	3	10
	15	16
	40	19
	95	11
Friend	37	13
	37	15
	106	14
Fright	42	7
Frighten	16	7
— to	90	3
Frightful	28	7
Fringe	58	5
Frog	19	8
Frost	84	1
	91	15
Froth	17	7
Fruit	50	16

	page,	line
Fry, to	107	14
Full	25	2
	69	14
	87	11
Funerals	58	18
Furnace	50	1
Furrow	16	11
Fury	36	10

G.

	page,	line
Gain	51	21
Gallows	97	4
Gape	108	2
Garden	52	10
Gate	45	2
	90	8
Gather	9	11
Gazer	43	5
Gently	40	8
Get, to	58	15
	59	20
	103	5
Gird, to	39	15
Girdle	..	15
	..	16
Gift	27	9
	31	18
Groom, bride	32	10
Give, to	29	19
— way	110	16
Glass	59	2
	104	1
	106	12
Glitter	9	9
	15	14
	67	7
Glory	59	10
Glutton	61	2
	71	8
Gluttony	57	5
Gnash	22	13
Gnat	60	14
Gnaw	27	12
	54	8
	100	20
	103	4
Go, to	20	18
	75	2
Go away	78	4
goat, he	102	7
—— she	5	11
God of riches	87	17
— of war	13	12
Goddess of air	41	8
Gold	77	2
Good	37	7
Good, all	38	7
	49	14
Goods	110	7
Gore	48	19
Govern	35	10
	59	5
Governor	89	16
Gown	105	11
Grace	49	3
Grain	51	6
	54	20
	109	17
Grape	21	8
Grass	22	14
	87	21
	109	13
	110	1
Grasshopper	7	3
	101	6
Grave	93	16
Gravel	58	2
Graze	21	13
Great, as	40	15
Great	5	14
	11	15
Grecian	34	11
Greek	34	11
Grey-haired	88	8
Grief	17	11
	52	5
	65	11
	85	3
	90	19
Grind	8	1
Grope	101	12
Ground	81	20
Grove	8	17
	74	5
Grow	3	20
Grudge	56	16
Gruel	88	10
Grumble	26	6
Guest	76	3
Gulf	55	10
	73	8
Gum	55	3
Gummy	25	17
Guttle	62	8
Guts	61	5

H.

	page,	line
Hail	108	5
Hair	32	13
	44	10
Hair-curl	21	7
	55	15
Hairy	62	4
Half	41	2
Hall	16	12
Hammer	99	13
Hamlet	60	11
Hand	67	6
	108	17
Hand-basket	107	4
Handsome	49	14
	55	18
Hangings	100	5

	page,	line
Hang up	14	13
	57	12
Happen	103	5
Happiness	78	10
Happy	5	18
	66	10
Hard-frost	91	15
Hard-skin	103	6
Hare	6	6
Harsh	102	11
Harp	52	19
Haste	45	6
—— make	55	21
Hat	86	14
Hatchet	11	14
	59	7
Hate, to	19	13
Hatred	38	11
	70	18
Have, to	38	15
Hawk	46	12
Hawked	26	15
Hay	110	1
Head	50	12
	52	3
	57	7
	59	6
Heal, to	6	16
	46	4
Healthy	104	3
Hear, to	6	10
	7	4
Heart	41	14
	50	11
	51	5
Heap	43	14
	56	6
	99	22
Hearth	37	10
Heat	7	16
——of the sun	34	7
Heaven	82	4
Heaviness	50	15
Heavy	22	7
Hedge in	107	8
Heifer	88	15
Height	57	7
	104	19
Heel	89	21
Hell	4	18
	35	16
Helm	77	12
Helmet	56	11
	86	7
Help, a	8	10
Help, to	7	20
	10	8
	21	1
	112	10
Helper	35	7
Herald	52	13
Herb	48	1
Herd	2	5
Hid	63	8
Hide, a	23	7
Hide, to	52	2
	58	11
High	2	6
	7	5
	14	10
	24	15
	28	7
Hill	21	11
	55	12
Hillock	56	6
Hind	33	18
Hinder	37	1
Hinge	42	1
Hit, to	83	17
Hive, bee	60	1
Hoarseness	2	15
Hob-goblin	71	13
Hog	98	24
	109	15
Hogshead	86	11
Hold, to	61	13
Hold, lay	5	10
	31	7
	61	7
Hole	79	18
	103	2
Hollow	23	5
	54	15
Hollow, to	81	2
Holm-oak	89	10
Holy	2	7
	..	18
	46	13
	93	16
Honey	69	1
Honour	59	10
	102	1
Hook	2	9
	..	18
Hope	34	13
Horn	51	19
Horrid	5	9
Horse	47	17
—— race	51	12
Hostage	78	20
Hot	57	9
House	77	16
Howl, to	112	9
Humming	21	3
Humour	80	2
	110	13
Hundred	33	11
Hunger	64	5
	84	9
Hurt, a	16	2
—— to	17	13
	20	8
	35	6
	46	4
	48	1
Huzza	7	11
I.		
Jackass	79	14
Jackdaw	55	5
Jambic	46	3
Jaundice	47	6

	page,	line
Javelin	19	15
Jaw	26	3
	94	1
Jay	55	5
Ice	58	10
	..	12
Idle	20	7
	13	6
	76	5
Idleness	78	8
Jealousy	39	8
Illegitimate	75	12
Ill-luck	31	15
Immolate	45	4
Immoveable	97	15
Implore	64	9
Imprint	79	4
	108	11
In	35	1
Incline	91	12
Inclined	89	8
Increase	7	15
	82	8
Infamy	6	5
	59	10
	73	14
Infant	75	4
Inferior	98	12
Infinite	72	18
Inflame	89	7
Inform	84	20
Initiate	72	7
Injure	94	8
Innocent	17	4
	2	16
Inquire	37	5
Interpreter	36	14
Intrepid	15	18
Join	39	4
Joint	13	13
Joke	83	1
	109	10
Jove	39	5
Joy	111	14
Iron	94	4
Island	75	5
Isle	75	5
Isthmus	48	5
Itch	112	5
Judge	21	14
—— to	30	15
	57	22
Juggling-tricks	66	1
Juice	80	2
	110	13
Jump, to	8	13
	44	3
	..	15
	53	10
Just	14	14
	81	8
Justice	42	16
Ivory	34	6
Ivy	53	7
K.		
Keep, to	101	11
Keeper	82	5
Kettle	110	14
Kernel	90	13
Kid	36	12
Kidney	75	1
Kill, to	34	16
	49	6
	58	16
Kiss, to	15	11
Kite	47	4
Knead	107	6
Knee	26	9
Kneel	78	7
Knock	53	1
Knot, a	55	13
—— to	33	9
Know, to	25	12
	48	4
	90	9
Knuckle	55	20
L.		
Labour	35	15
	82	16
Lad	40	6
Ladder	53	21
Lake	34	16
	64	4
Lamb	9	19
	14	11
Lambkin	9	20
Lame	59	14
	110	15
—— to be	94	13
Lament	53	3
	78	17
	77	11
Lamp	65	14
Lance	84	18
	95	18
Land	51	13
Lap, to	61	19
	62	18
Largeness	30	2
Larynx	62	3
Last, the	37	11
	64	18
	89	15
—— to	69	9
—— at	82	18
Lasting	41	4
Late	74	14
	82	18
Laugh	49	1
—— to	25	1
Laughter	109	10
Laurel	28	1
Law	42	16
	43	2
— suit	30	1
Lay hold	5	10
	31	7
	61	7
Lazy	73	14
Lead	71	14
— white	111	17

	page,	line
Lead, red	71	1
Lead, to	3	6
	40	2
—— astray	87	5
Lean	48	10
—— upon	96	3
Leap, to	16	6
	44	3
	94	14
Learn	27	3
	67	1
Learned	48	8
Leather	23	7
	28	20
	30	10
	66	17
	95	13
——— bottle	15	9
Leave, to	62	17
Leaven	39	13
Leek	89	3
Left	13	15
	61	10
Leg	54	10
	94	20
Leisure	99	19
Lend, to	110	2
Length	70	8
Lentil	105	5
Leprous	62	21
Less	41	12
Level	74	9
	98	7
Liberal	28	2
Lid	90	18
Lick	62	18
Lie down	51	16
Lie hid	63	8
Life	20	4
Lift up	5	16
Light, a	16	8
——, to	12	15
Like	3	8
	8	4
Like	79	5
Like, to be	33	2
Lily	57	21
Limb	13	13
	26	17
Lime	101	21
Limit	80	19
Limping	110	15
Line	93	15
Linen	86	4
	23	8
Lint	71	18
Lion	63	6
Lip	108	15
Lisp, to	18,	12
Listen	7	1
Little	33	20
	69	22
	78	11
Live	39	3
Liver	41	6
Lizard	60	9
Load	93	6
—— stone	66	3
Lock	52	20
—— of hair	52	20
Loins	81	15
Loiter	34	10
	46	6
Lonely	77	20
Long	30	17
	67	18
—— for	80	4
Long pole	56	1
Look	4	10
	20	11
	29	2
	32	17
	42	12
—— about	83	10
—— for	39	11
Loose	66	20
	65	15
Loose ad.	108	14
Loosen, to	108	6
Lose, to	78	13
Loss	39	9
	45	7
Lot	53	19
Loud laugh	49	1
Love	108	12
Luck, ill	31	15
Lucky	10	7
Lump	44	21
Lustful	61	4
	68	1
Luxury	98	12
Lyre	65	12

M.

	page,	line
Machine	70	10
Mad	47	10
	67	5
Madness	65	13
Mage	66	4
Magpie	53	6
Make	88	2
Maimed	59	4
	86	6
Male	14	10
Man	11	17
——, old	89	6
	25	6
—— at chess	85	16
Mane	108	4
Manger	105	14
Manifest	29	11
Manners	40	4
Many	88	11
Mare	47	17
Market	2	14
	112	6
Marriage bed,	42	2
Marrow	72	10
Marsh	134	12

	page,	line
Marl	28	9
Martyr	68	9
Master	16	10
Meadow	3	2
	62	15
Meal	13	16
Mean	4	7
	64	11
Measure	69	16
Mechanic	18	13
Meet	55	6
Meeting	3	4
Melody	69	5
Melt	46	17
——, to	101	12
Member	13	13
	26	17
Mend	51	2
Merchant	50	7
Mercury	36	15
Mercy	34	4
Merry	15	10
	25	20
Mess	82	19
Midwife	66	8
Middle	69	13
Milk	9	14
	24	6
—— to	45	6
Mild	41	1
	89	2
Millstone	72	18
Millet	51	6
Milt	96	21
Mimic	70	15
Mind	50	11
	45	1
—— the	107	11
	34	15
Mingle	51	18
Mirth	111	14
Mischief	91	7
Misery	72	6
Misfortune	77	15
Mist	4	5
Mitre	52	17
	70	20
Mix	70	12
Moan	34	2
Mob	82	16
Moist	104	4
Moisture	47	2
	75	18
	87	1
Monkey	86	10
Monster	84	20
Month	70	2
Moon	70	3
	93	13
Morn	41	18
Morning	89	17
Morningdew	31	12
Mortal	22	10
Moss	22	14
Mother	70	17
Move	53	2
	81	8
	82	16
Mouldiness	38	6
Moulder	72	8
Mount	92	3
Mountain	80	18
Mourn	16	3
Mouse	73	5
Mouth	26	3
	98	4
Mouthful	20	17
	112	4
Much, too	1	7
—— as	81	10
Mud	21	6
	86	2
Murmur	71	12
Muse	72	1
Mushroom	72	12
Mustard	74	6
Mutter	72	8
Muzzle	92	10
Myrtle	73	3

N

	page,	line
Naked	31	5
	111	16
Nail	26	8
Nail	79	15
	40	17
Name, a	79	13
Name, to	49	12
Nap	22	6
Narrow	13	3
	96	13
Nation	32	15
Navel	79	6
Near	32	4
	84	14
	99	15
Near, bring	110	8
Neat	55	18
Neck	16	18
	29	1
	64	21
	102	10
Necklace	80	16
Need	110	3
Neigh, to	110	4
Neighbour	24	18
Neptune	88	17
Nerve	74	20
Net	22	11
	26	14
Nettle	6	13
Nets	14	2
	30	2
New	48	8
	71	17
	74	18
Next	29	5
Niggardliness	91	12
Nigh	32	4
Night	1	4
	30	14
	75	21
	95	9

	page,	line
Nightingale	4	4
Nine	34	19
Nipple	43	7
Nod	74	21
	76	3
Noise	31	5
	51	9
	54	2
	92	11
Noise, of water	86	21
Noise, make a	57	18
	63	19
Nose	72	17
	91	18
Nose, flat	94	7
Nose, hawk	26	15
Nostrils	71	17
Nourish	45	6
	102	14
Number	13	14
Nurse, wet	66	8
Nursery	42	8
Nut	50	18
O		
Oak	31	14
Oak, holm	88	10
Oar	60	15
	85	24
Oath	89	13
Oatmeal	9	1
Observe	30	15
Oblique	50	17
	63	5
Obtain	59	20
Off, afar	101	13
Off, cut	13	4
Off, drive	13	17
Offer	62	14
	80	10
Offering	45	5
Offspring	104	8
Often	90	7
Oftentimes	42	6
Oil cruet	63	11
Ointment	73	1
Olive tree	33	15
Old	58	4
Old age	59	20
Old man	25	6
	89	6
Old woman	26	11
Omen	78	6
	81	10
Oncle	74	17
Once	12	5
One	71	18
On	7	8
Open	85	17
	77	13
Oppress	43	16
Oracle	79	8
Order	80	14
	56	15
Order, to	100	10
Organ	80	7
Orphan	81	3
Out, bawl	46	7
—— cry	17	2
—— drive	30	12
—— point	69	14
—— pour	108	21
—— seek	67	12
—— spit	100	5
—— stretch	80	10
Oven	53	20
Over come	74	9
——set	102	13
——take	53	8
Owe, to	82	8
Owl	23	3
Own	46	8
Ox	21	12
Oyster	81	14
P		
Pace	87	16
Page	92	15
Pail	49	2
Paint	55	16
—— for the face	127	15
Palm tree	107	1
—— of the hand	83	4
Palpitate	96	5
	99	12
Paper	20	2
	23	4
Parch	101	6
Parrot	111	19
Parsley	92	14
Pass	9	16
	85	10
Passion	45	1
	80	15
Paste	55	3
Pastry	66	5
Pasture	106	1
Patch	91	7
Path	76	18
Paunch	24	14
Pay	70	17
Pavement	27	11
Peace	33	7
Peaceable	41	9
Pebble	108	8
	56	2
Peel	63	1
	78	15
	90	2
Peevish	86	13
Precipice	105	9
Pencil	94	17
Pent-house	24	13
People	61	16
	29	12
Pepper	84	5
Perfect	57	4
Perform	91	10

	page,	line
Perfume, a	72	1
	15	4
— to	44	19
Permit	32	2
Persuade	84	7
Pert	15	6
Phalanx	105	6
Phial	106	12
Phlegm	20	10
Picture	86	16
Pie	53	6
Pierce	84	11
	101	20
Pig	28	11
	109	16
Pike	31	3
	22	9
Pillar	53	11
	97	20
	98	16
Pine	8	18
Pine-tree	87	1
Pinnace	62	20
Pilot	74	11
Pipe, a	16	13
	94	11
Pitch	85	20
	86	20
Pitcher	20	3
	58	14
	97	3
Place, to	46	11
— a	102	14
Plague	64	17
Plague, a	65	10
Plain	62	16
	78	18
Plaster	101	18
Plank	93	4
Play	4	12
Playful	75	4
Please	3	9
	13	9
	10	16
Pleasing	5	7
Pleasures	98	12
Pledge	78	20
Plough, to	14	6
Pluck	84	8
	101	16
	109	17
Plunder, to	14	7
Plunder, a	105	21
Plunge	31	7
Point	6	17
	..	18
Point out	69	14
Poison	47	16
	105	11
Pole	56	1
Pollute	71	17
Pomegranate	92	15
Pomp	82	10
Pool	64	4
Poplar	4	15
Poppy	69	20
Porch	98	3
Porous	108	14
Porter	2	1
Portic	98	3
Portion	53	19
	89	14
	106	2
Possess	58	15
	84	3
Pot	58	14
	90	18
	110	14
Pottage	39	14
	88	10
Potter's clay	51	18
Pounch	18	8
	86	5
Pound, a	64	12
— to	90	2
Pour out	108	21
Powerful	48	12
Powder	55	22
Practice, to	15	8
	88	4
Praise, a	32	6
	53	16
Prattle	60	18
Prayers	13	1
Precipice	105	9
Present	90	4
Press, to	86	9
	43	16
	96	15
Press, wine	63	15
Pretend, to	106	8
Pretty	61	15
Prevent	106	8
Prey	3	1
	62	13
	98	20
Prick, to	51	16
	76	2
	98	20
Pride	77	4
	56	8
	82	11
Prince	54	18
Prize	25	5
Profit	51	21
Prophet	43	3
Promise	32	3
Prone	89	8
Prop	13	11
Proper	46	8
Proud	108	14
Provoke	35	17
Prow	89	18
Puft, a	85	1
Puft up	107	19
Pull, to	101	16

	page,	line
Pullulate	22	15
Pulpit	78	9
Pulse	59	3
Put, to	101	17
Punish	8	7
	45	6
	54	21
	102	2
Punishment	88	5
Pure	2	7
—— gold	77	2
—— wine	39	17
Purge	47	13
	49	4
Purpose, no	67	17
Purple	88	16
Pursue	30	13
Push	35	5
—— to	112	1
Purse	67	10
Put	48	7
Q		
Quail	80	21
Quarrel, to	36	4
Quarrel, a	36	11
	74	13
Quick	5	12
	33	19
	44	1
	79	16
	100	12
Quit, to	63	7
Quiver	102	5
Quoit	30	7
R		
Race	107	17
Race horse	51	12
Raise	104	20
Rainbow	48	2
Raise	3	18
	6	12
Raisins	97	5
Ram	58	1
	59	1
Rancour	56	16
	70	4
Rapacious	14	8
Rare	67	21
	96	6
Rash	27	16
	48	14
	85	15
Rave	66	9
Raven	56	4
Raw	112	4
Ready	26	10
	37	16
	57	6
	79	16
Receive	61	13
	29	8
Redness	36	6
Reed, a	30	19
	49	11
	106	13
Rejoice	25	9
	108	3
Remain	69	9
Remember	71	1
Report	107	21
Reprimand	101	-
Reproach	28	17
Resound	21	20
	95	15
Rest, a		
—— to	38	1
	83	20
Retire	108	1
Return	72	
Revenge	79	19
	10	8
Revere	4	3
Revile	62	5
Reward	25	4
	70	17
Ribbon	10	5
	51	14
	63	14
Rich	3	13
Riches	17	5
	24	2
Ridge	16	11
Right	28	18
	46	15
	80	11
Rigid	16	15
Rime	84	1
	92	14
Rise	100	17
River	88	18
Road	51	12
Roaring of the Sea	107	12
Roast	80	3
	107	14
Robust	92	17
Rock	85	19
	96	18
Rod	74	7
	65	4
	9[illegible]	1
	..	6
Roe buck	34	1
Roll	33	4
Roll about	8	9
Root	92	1
—— bulbous	21	2
Rope	10	4
Rose	49	16
Rosin	85	20
Rot	90	6
Rough	27	15
Round	26	20
	96	11
	98	13
Round place	53	4
Roundness	48	15
Rout	109	19
Rove	7	12
Row	36	3
Rub	110	9
	111	7
Ruin	65	10
	64	15

	page,	line
Ruin, to	110	2
Rule, to	59	5
—— a	50	6
Rummer	60	5
Rumour	44	12
Run, to	43	4
	45	6
	73	4
	102	15
Run away	105	16
Rush, a	99	18
Rush upon	6	3
	45	4
	81	7

S

	page,	line
Sack	44	18
Sacred	2	18
	46	13
Sacrifice	96	13
Sad	46	14
Sadness	36	18
Sauness	11	8
Safe	38	14
	96	1
Saffron	58	3
Sage	66	4
Sail, to	87	13
Salt	8	16
	42	3
Salve, eye	55	4
Sand	58	2
	111	6
Sanguine	4	6
Sausage	8	11
Saw	99	20
Say, to	33	9
Scab	112	5
Scale	107	2
Scales	97	2
Scarify	99	14
Scatter	94	18
Scene	95	2
Scissars	111	4

	page,	line
Scoffer	73	12
Scorn	103	13
Scorpion	95	8
Scourge	68	13
Scratch	10	9
Sea	8	16
	42	3
	84	12
	88	12
	93	2
Seal	99	10
Search	29	20
	30	9
	37	12
Seat	46	14
Second	29	5
Secure	38	14
Seduce	87	5
See, to	4	10
	29	2
See	32	17
	62	11
	63	4
	80	4
Seed	54	20
Seek	29	20
—— out	68	12
Seize	8	7
	14	5
	61	13
Sell	90	16
Send	2	2
	38	18
	84	20
Servant	33	5
	42	19
	62	6
Serpent	82	10
Set, to	46	11
Set a fire	103	12
Seven	35	9
Sewer	11	10
Shade	95	4
Shadow	95	4
Shake	30	20
	93	11
	101	20

	page,	line
Shame	6	5
	59	10
	73	16
Sharp	31	21
	79	16
Shape	71	15
Shave	51	8
	76	4
Sheep	89	13
——fold	66	18
	93	17
Sheepskin	60	17
Shepherd	88	4
Sheer	51	8
Shield	12	3
	15	12
	45	3
Shine, to	24	12
	61	14
	98	1
	105	2
Ship	16	15
	74	10
Shivering	58	10
Shoe	44	4
Shoot	53	12
—— young	54	6
Shore	4	16
	7	6
	40	7
	43	14
Short	21	19
Shoulder	112	5
Show	28	4
Shun	8	1
—— to	106	4
Shut	73	11
—— up	33	6
	53	16
Shy	28	6
Sickness	75	15
Side	87	12
Sieve	56	14
Sigh	26	5
Sign, a	93	18
—— to	101	2

	page	line
Silent, to be	94	3
Silk worm	21	4
Silly	17	3
	60	19
	73	15
Silver	13	7
Simple	39	2
Sin, to	8	8
Sinew	48	3
Sing, to	3	17
	69	6
	104	5
Sink	11	10
Sit	9	7
	40	18
Sit down	44	5
	46	11
Six	35	3
Slave	31	4
	35	5
—— bond	70	10
Slander	97	12
Sleep, a	50	15
	60	10
	104	15
Sleep, to	38	1
	19	9
	27	13
—— to cause to	54	16
Sling	99	5
Slippery	25	17
	104	4
Slow	13	16
	76	5
Slumber	46	6
Skin, a	15	9
	30	10
	28	20
	92	5
Skin, to	63	1
Skip	16	6
Sky	5	1
—— blue	59	4
Small	33	20
	76	1
—— stone	111	13
Smash	44	14
	106	17
Smell, to	81	14
	22	16
—— bad	52	22
Smell of roast	54	11
Smile	68	8
Smoke, a	50	8
	63	21
	111	20
—— to	103	12
Smooth	62	16
	64	10
	66	5
—— to	42	14
	76	4
Snake	82	9
Snare	65	1
Snatch	31	7
Sneer	68	8
Sneeze	89	19
Snivel	94	2
Snore	91	9
Snot	20	10
Snout	92	10
Snow	75	17
Snuff	73	9
Snug	33	12
Sob, to	65	6
Sober	75	8
Soft	1	3
	13	14
	41	9
—— breeze	16	14
Soften	66	11
Sole	84	6
Solid	97	15
Solitary	36	9
Somebody	10	2
Son	104	8
Son-in-law	24	19
Soot	15	5
	63	21
Sooth-sayer	67	13
Sordid	25	19
Sore	34	9
Sorrow	11	8
	34	2
	71	2
	90	19
Sorrowful	4	14
Soul	112	1
Sound	13	2
	41	17
	44	12
	55	19
Sound, ad	82	2
	96	1
—— to	12	16
	50	13
	57	11
Sour	79	16
South wind	75	19
Sow, to	96	12
Soup	39	14
Source	85	21
Space	93	15
	110	[illegible]
Spare, to	105	18
Spark	106	5
Sparkle	96	19
Sparrow	98	14
Spattle	96	4
Speak, to	18	1
	35	11
	61	12
	91	13
	106	9
— ill	62	5
Spear	6	8
	31	3
	32	9
Sphere	99	2
Spend	6	2
Spider	13	5
Spin, to	54	5
	62	12
	70	7
	75	2
Spirit	27	3
	45	1
Spirit, evil	27	3

	page	line
Spit, to	90	4
Spit out	110	5
Spittle	94	2
Spleen	96	21
Splendid	2	15
Split	99	17
Spoil	62	13
Spot	52	8
	73	14
	96	18
Sport, a	98	20
——— to	4	12
Spouse	75	20
Spout, to	85	23
Spread	73	6
	91	15
Spring, to	20	16
——— the	32	1
——— a	57	16
	58	8
	85	21
——— of water	86	8
Sprinkle	5	13
	29	15
	83	15
Sprout	22	15
	20	8
Spunge	96	22
Spur, to	11	13
	81	18
Spy	107	23
Squeeze	9	15
	33	3
	67	13
——— out	20	15
Squinting	7	13
	12	15
Stable	66	18
Stag	33	18
Stake	83	14
Stain, to	8	6
——— a	73	14
Stalk	56	9
Stammer	18	12
Stammerer	102	9
	111	9
Standard	93	18
Star	15	13
——— evening	37	8
Stare	1	10
Starting-place	18	9
Steal	53	17
Steep place	57	15
Stem	56	9
Step	48	18
Steps	53	21
Steward	100	3
Stick	18	5
	49	17
	91	1
Sticking	25	17
Stifle	93	8
Sting	51	16
	97	21
Stink	22	16
	112	3
Stir up	32	5
Stomach	98	5
Stone	61	1
	63	22
	85	19
Stoop down	59	17
Stop, to	97	11
——— up	23	9
Stork	84	13
Storm	3	19
	19	17
	39	1
	44	17
	61	8
Straight	46	15
	80	11
Strain	40	5
Straight	38	2
	80	11
Stranger	76	3
Strangle	87	20
Strap	47	11
Straw	17	12
	49	11
Straying	87	6
Street	3	3
Strength	8	10
	20	1
	48	3
	..	11
	52	21
	57	10
Strengthen	92	17
	97	20
Stretch	100	14
——— out	80	10
Strew	98	6
Strike	42	13
	46	5
	58	9
	83	17
	87	14
	95	20
	103	8
	111	5
Strife	29	14
	74	13
String	109	18
——— bow	20	5
Strip	34	16
Stripped	111	16
Stroll about	2	4
Strong	92	17
——— smell	112	3
Study	67	19
Stumble	89	20
Sublime	7	5
Suck	4	8
Suffer	83	16
	100	2
Suit, law	30	1
Summarily	63	20
Summer	42	20
Sun	40	16
——— beam	7	7
Supine	104	16
Supper	31	2
Supplant	99	3

	page, line	
Supplicant	47	1
Supplicate	6	6
	47	3
Suppose	101	14
Style	72	9
Stupid	60	19
Swadling clothes	96	8
Swallow, a	108	18
Swallow, to	22	12
	50	10
	67	12
	92	12
Swarm	95	17
Swear	79	3
Sweat	46	10
Sweep	93	1
Sweet	25	20
	40	3
	61	20
	62	2
Sweeten	68	9
Sweetness	29	4
Swell, to	77	14
	96	9
	99	11
Swelling	52	7
	77	4
Swift	26	10
	57	6
	112	2
Swim	55	11
	75	2
Sword	12	1
	76	6

T

	page, line	
Table	102	8
Take	5	15
	8	7
	14	5
	67	9
—— care	55	14
—— hold	61	7
Tail	52	1
	82	3
Talent	100	1
Tame	101	13
Tar	86	20
Tart	86	13
Taste, to	12	15
	25	7
	84	3
Taunt	103	13
Teach	29	17
Tear, to	27	12
	31	13
	76	1
	102	17
Tears	27	6
Tell	91	13
Tempest	39	1
	108	16
Temple	58	6
Ten	28	10
Tender	9	5
	12	4
	66	15
Tent	38	3
	95	2
Term	41	17
Terror	28	3
Texture	58	2
Thick	3	13
	4	11
	11	17
	84	2
Thickness	100	9
Thickly	90	7
Thickset	3	12
	27	15
Thief	107	22
Thigh	54	10
	70	6
	94	30
Thin	13	3
	62	22
	67	2
	111	16
Things	110	7
Think	30	16
	69	12
Thirst	30	11
Thong	47	11
Thorn	6	14
	19	7
Thought	107	13
Thousand	109	5
Thrash	8	15
Thrashing floor	9	4
Thread	86	4
Threaten	12	8
	22	1
Three	102	12
Threshold	19	18
	81	21
Thrive		
Throat	22	8
	61	9
	62	3
	99	4
	105	12
Throne	102	9
Throw	18	10
	30	3
	46	2
	83	8
	36	1
	92	14
Thrush	53	9
Thrust	103	3
	112	1
Thunder	22	9
Tickle	24	13
Tie, to	45	8
Tie, fast	99	8
Tile	87	15
Time	40	20
	110	11
	112	8
Tin	51	1
Tinge	100	13
Tip of the ear	64	14
Tit, a	104	12
Toil, to	50	2
—— a	72	2
Token	100	18
Tomb	41	10
	103	7

	page,	line
Tongue	26	1
Tooth	109	1
Top	57	7
Tops	55	9
Torment	102	17
Tortoise	108	19
Torture	19	3
Touch	12	15
	43	13
	111	5
Tow	98	17
Tower	71	16
	90	12
Town	88	9
Trample	55	2
Tread upon	83	18
	97	8
Treasure	43	10
Tree	28	16
Tremble	102	16
Trial	84	10
Trio	107	17
Tribute	100	18
Trick	66	1
Trifle	106	20
Triumph	44	9
Troop	65	1
Trouble	19	2
	59	9
	82	15
	98	21
Troublesome	65	5
Truce	37	13
True	8	2
	16	5
	37	18
Trumpet	23	6
	93	3
Trunk	62	1
Truss	97	10
Tube	94	11
Tumult	44	2
	59	9
	92	11
Tunic	109	7
Turban	70	20
Turn	57	1
	88	7
	98	11
—— about	102	13
Twice	30	6
Twig	65	4
Twin	29	18
Two	29	18
Tyrant	103	9
U		
Understand	32	17
	54	4
Unhappy	68	16
Unshaken	97	15
Urchin	38	12
Use	110	3
V		
Vain	56	18
—— boaster	7	10
Vale	2	10
Valiant	37	7
Valour	48	11
Valuable	96	6
Vapour	16	4
Various	88	3
Vase	28	19
Vaulter	51	12
Vehement	99	9
Veil	85	6
Vein	106	19
Venom	47	16
Verdure	109	13
Verjuice	79	17
Verse	69	5
Vessel	2	3
	95	1
Vex, to	95	12
	100	15
Vexation	65	11
Vexed	82	12
Vice	75	15
Victim	45	5
Vigorous	15	17
Vigour	6	18
Village	60	11
Vine	10	3
—— prop	49	17
—— branch	53	18
Violet	47	15
Viper	38	13
Virgin	83	12
Vision	104	15
Voice	81	10
	82	17
	16	9
	25	11
	41	17
Vomit	34	14
Vows	13	1
Vulture	26	21
W		
Waistcoat	109	7
Wait	69	9
Wall	100	16
	102	3
Wallnut	50	18
Walk	18	3
	97	9
Wander	40	11
Want	29	9
	108	13
Wanton	15	6
War	73	11
	88	6
Warm	38	9
	46	1
	109	11
Warp	41	15
Wash	54	3
	75	10
	87	18
Wasp	11	6
	99	7
Waste	27	10
Watch	32	7

	page,	line
Water	13	8
	22	4
	29	6
	104	6
Wave	59	15
Wax	52	12
Way	77	5
Weak	9	5
	7	3
	20	14
Weal	73	13
Weeping	27	6
Wear	102	17
Weather	111	11
Weave, to	104	18
Weaver's shutle	51	22
——— woof	58	2
Weazle	47	5
Weep	4	13
	26	5
	77	8
Wed	24	10
Wedge	26	8
	99	6
Weight	17	9
	19	2
Well, a	107	10
Wet	29	6
	104	4
Whale	52	14
Wheat	90	14
—— or corn	103	1
Whet stone	6	20
Whey	80	20
Which	88	19
Whip	67	15
	95	16
Whipping	5	5
Whirlpool	19	17
	30	4
Whisper	111	15
Whistle	88	13
White	9	2
White thorn	91	5
Whole	78	16
	82	2
	83	13
Wig	32	13
Wide	38	5
	67	2
	87	8
Wicked	6	4
	16	1
	49	9
	105	14
Wickedness	73	6
Widower	109	3
Wild beast	43	9
—— boar	59	9
Willing	32	14
	21	10
Willow	48	13
Wine	25	16
	68	7
	77	9
—— pure	3	17
—— press	63	15
Wind	11	1
	16	16
	19	2
—— to	70	7
Wind about	57	1
Wind, south	75	19
—— west	39	6
Wisdom	70	9
Wise	96	3
Winding	95	5
	98	8
Wing	90	1
Winter	108	16
Wipe	79	4
	111	7
Wish, to	34	1
	64	2
—— a	91	12
Within	25	1
Witness	67	11
Wolf	65	8
Woman	11	7
Womb	75	3
Wonder	42	11
Wood	49	13
	76	7
	104	10
Working	101	7
Wool	33	8
	66	14
—— comb	76	1
	54	7
Work	12	14
	35	15
World	56	15
Worm	53	5
	72	10
Worthy	11	15
Wound	16	2
	56	3
	82	6
Wrestling	83	6
Wretch	99	16
Wrinkled	92	2
Write	26	12
Wry	2	12
Worship	93	9
	44	8
Y		
Youth	4	20
	40	6
	68	10
Young	15	17
——— branch	53	12
——— shoot	54	6
Year	34	18
	37	17
Yeast	39	13
Yolk	62	19
Z		
Zephyr	39	6
Zeal	39	8

Finis.

Soon will de Published

BY THE AUTHOR OF THE PRIMITIVES

The second Edition of

THE ADVENTURES OF ASTYANAX,

IN FRENCH;

With the most difficult words translated into English put to each page. This work similar to TELEMACHUS, NUMA POMPILIUS, &c. and the most calculated for the improvement of Youth, is offered to the Patronage of the Ladies and Gentlemen of Camberwell, Peckham and its Vicinity, where the Author has been many Years employed as a Teacher of Languages.—

*** Languages taught in Schools and Private Families by J. ALPHONSE ROULLIER, of the University of Paris, by whom applications made personally, or by Letters directed for him at MR. CONSTABLE'S, Camberwell Green; or J. B. G. VOGEL'S, Camberwell Press, will be attended to.

PRINTED AT THE CAMBERWELL PRESS BY J. B. G. VOGEL, 1, ST. GEORGE'S PLACE.